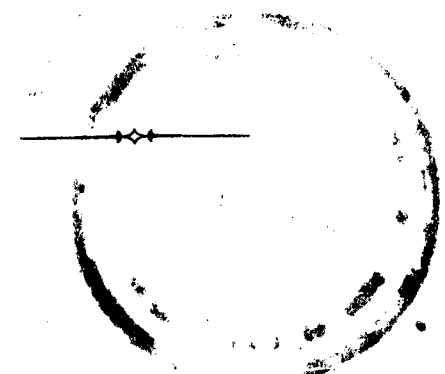


225

REPORT
ON
THE ADMINISTRATION
OF
PUDUKKOTTAI

FOR
FASLI 1343
(July 1, 1933 to June 30, 1934).



PUDUKKOTTAI:
PRINTED AT THE SRI BRIHADAMBA STATE PRESS.

1934

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GENERAL.		Public Health:—	
Introductory and Personal ...	1	Sanitation ...	27
Financial Review ...	2	Vaccination ...	27
Legislation ...	6	Vital Statistics ...	27
		Medical ...	28
ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.		Local Self Government:—	
Devasthanam and Charity ...	7	Municipality ...	30
Land Revenue, Survey and Settlement:—		Union Panchayats ...	31
Land Revenue, etc....	8	Village Panchayats ...	32
Salt and Excise:—		Village Conservancy ...	32 <i>Ab</i>
Salt ...	11	Scientific and other Minor Departments:—	
Abkari, etc. ...	11	Agriculture ...	32 <i>Ab</i>
Forests and Plantations ...	12	Veterinary Hospital ...	34
Registration ...	13	State Museum ...	34
Stamps ...	14	Joint Stock Companies ...	35 <i>Ab</i>
Law and Justice:—		Co-operative Societies ...	35 <i>Ab</i>
Criminal Justice ...	15	Stationery and Printing ...	36
Civil Justice ...	16	Archæology ...	36
Prisons ...	19	Ancient Monuments ...	36
Police ...	21	Public Works ...	36
Education:—		Military and Band ...	37
General Education ...	23	Miscellaneous:—	
College ...	25	Trade and Industries ...	37 <i>Ab</i>
		Condition of the People ...	38 <i>Ab</i>
		Emigration ...	38
		Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Home ...	38

APPENDIX.

STATEMENTS.	PAGE.
I Names of high officials ...	1
II & II-A Financial ...	2
III List of Laws in force ...	11
IV Rainfall ...	18
V Prices of food-grains ...	18
VI Statement of irrigation sources ...	19
VII Agricultural stock... ...	19
VIII Extent, classification and tenure of the lands in the State ...	20
IX Details for Land Revenue Demand ...	20
X to XII Land Revenue—Demand, Collection and Balance ...	21
XIII Excise ...	22
XIV & XV Forests ...	23
XVI to XVIII Registration ...	24
XIX to XXIII Judicial statements (Criminal) ...	27
XXIV to XXIX Judicial statements (Civil) ...	35
XXX Prisons ...	42
XXXI to XXXIII Police ...	43
XXXIV to XXXVII Education ...	44
XXXVIII Vital Statistics ...	52
XXXIX to XLIII Medical ...	53
XLIV Ancient Monuments ...	62
XLV Public Works ...	63
XLVI Military ...	80
XLVII Arms and Ammunitions ...	81

V 21194, 84N33
N34



INTRODUCTORY AND PERSONAL.

THE Pudukkottai State is bounded on the north and the west by the Trichinopoly district, on the south by the Ramnad district and on the east by the Tanjore district. Its area is 1,179 square miles and the population according to the census of 1931 was 4,00,694. The State resembles in its physical features the upland parts of the east coast of the Madras Presidency and consists for the most part of a plain of somewhat sparsely cultivated dry land interspersed with a large number of rain-fed tanks and traversed by a few jungle streams. It has no seaboard. Its climate resembles that of the surrounding districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad, and is fairly healthy. The State is mainly agricultural and is dependent on a somewhat precarious rainfall.

The capital of the State is Pudukkottai, a well-laid out municipal town containing a few imposing public buildings and provided with a protected though limited water-supply which it is hoped to supplement in the near future. The population of the town according to the census of 1931 was 28,776.

The State continued to be in direct relations with the Government of India through the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, with his headquarters at Trivandrum.

2. *His Highness the Raja.*—His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Raja Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, ninth in succession from Raghunatha Tondaiman the founder of the Ruling House, is the Ruler of the State and is entitled to a salute of eleven guns. He was born on June 23, 1922. Captain G. T. B. Harvey continued to be Tutor to His Highness throughout the fasli.

Health of His Highness.—During the past year His Highness made satisfactory progress physical and mental. His health has been uniformly good.

Studies.—In his studies, English History has been added to the curriculum, with interest and profit to himself, and apart from his usual subjects (Indian History, Geography, Arithmetic, Repetition and Composition, Science and Hygiene) his general knowledge has been widened by access to selected papers and periodicals, and instruction in current affairs. He has also shown interest in and some talent for stage-acting, a valuable exercise for the acquisition of good elocution and personal aplomb.

Recreations.—His Highness's keenness for and comparative proficiency in games and sports has greatly benefited him physically. He has this year added swimming to his accomplishments; his riding has lately greatly improved, and there is no question of his promise at cricket and tennis, to both of which he has lately taken seriously.

Tours.—His Highness made no tours outside the State in the year beyond his usual stay in Kodaikanal.

Deaths among Palace members.—The Darbar regret to record that there were two deaths among the members of His Highness's family in the year under report. M. R. Ry. Meenambal Rajayee Saheba Avergal, grand-mother (father's mother) of His Highness, died on October 11, 1933, and M. R. Ry. Subbammal Ayiyar Avergal, step-great-grand-mother of His Highness, died on April 1, 1934.

3. *Administration.*—The administration of the State is vested in the Administrator assisted by an Assistant Administrator. Mr. B. G. Holdsworth, I. C. S., continued as Administrator till January 3, 1934, when he reverted to British service. With effect from that date, Sir Alexander Tottenham Kt., C. I. E., (I. C. S. Retired) was appointed Administrator under the orders of the Government of India. M. R. Ry. R. Krishnamachariar Avergal, B. A., continued to be Assistant Administrator throughout the fasli.

4. The Legislative Council constituted on a statutory basis is composed of 50 members, of whom 35 are elected and 15 are nominated by the Darbar, 11 of the latter being officials. The Council met twice during the fasli. The Administrator is the ex-officio President of the Council and in his absence the Assistant Administrator exercises the functions of the President and if both are absent the Deputy President presides. The latter is a non-official appointed by the Darbar. There was a general election in the year under report and as soon as the fourth Council was constituted the Darbar appointed M. R. Ry. R. Arunachala Ambalagarar Avergal, an elected member, as the Deputy President of the Council. Previously the post had been held by retired non-official members nominated by the Darbar.

5. Lieut-Colonel D. M. Field continued to be the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, throughout the fasli. He visited the State in July, November and December 1933 and in February 1934.

6. Their Excellencies the Viceroy and the Vicerene, Lord and Lady Willingdon, visited the capital of the State on December 13, 1933, accompanied by the Agent to the Governor-General. The visit is memorable as being the first of its kind. The Municipal Council presented an address of welcome to their Excellencies. His Excellency Lord Willingdon was pleased to lay the foundation stone of the X-Ray department which M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur M. R. Subbiah Chettiar Avergal is presenting to the Town General Hospital. Their Excellencies visited the important public buildings, attended a garden party given by the Darbar and left for Madras the same evening.

FINANCIAL REVIEW.

7. A comparative statement showing in detail the actual receipts and disbursements of the fasli under review, the revised estimate for the fasli and the actuals of two previous faslis is given in the Appendix with a memorandum explanatory of the important variations.

8. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli are given below :—

ASSETS.	Rs.	LIABILITIES.	Rs.
1. Cash balance in the State Treasuries ...	7,78,268	1. Departmental deposits ...	7,24,807
2. Surplus investments in Government securities ...	22,60,900	2. Suspense ...	...
3. Fixed deposits in the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly ...	1,50,000	3. Remittances ...	1,84,456
4. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly.	1,78,577	4. Endowment Fund ...	3,550
5. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras ...	12,357	5. Provident Fund ...	5,59,646
6. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum.	5,184	Total ...	14,71,959
7. Balance in account-current with the National Provincial Bank of England, London ...	2,324	Add closing balance ...	25,26,089
8. In Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation shares ...	22,000	Total ...	39,98,048
9. Loans and advances ...	5,52,512		
10. Suspense ...	2,327		
11. Remittances ...	33,599		
Total ...	39,98,048		

It will be seen from the above that the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 39,98,048, its liabilities to Rs. 14,71,959 and the balance to Rs. 25,26,089.

RECEIPTS.

9. The following statement compares the actual receipts of Fasli 1343 with the budget and revised estimates for the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis :—

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for Fasli 1343.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1343.	Actuals of Fasli			
			1343.	1342.	1341.	1340.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Land Revenue ...	10,42,000	8,57,500	9,40,814	9,98,457	9,76,659	9,61,893
Salt and Excise ...	3,45,600	3,53,500	3,56,190	3,49,917	3,55,527	3,62,420
Stamps ...	3,18,050	3,18,070	3,25,025	3,09,086	3,03,496	3,19,769
Forest ...	56,300	45,600	43,172	54,670	59,733	71,111
Registration ...	34,200	34,080	33,544	34,287	34,163	34,616
Interest ...	1,38,800	71,600	81,266	1,39,322	1,32,709	1,25,700
Civil Works ...	1,83,250	1,63,900	1,73,259	2,10,283	1,92,013	1,85,714
Other receipts ...	73,800	93,750	97,615	2,15,450	1,01,077	1,86,513
Total ...	21,92,000	19,38,000	20,50,885	23,11,472	21,55,377	22,47,736

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 1,12,885 more than the revised estimate and Rs. 2,60,587 less than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The increase over the revised estimate was chiefly contributed by 'Land Revenue,' 'Salt and Excise,' 'Stamps,' 'Interest,' 'Civil works,' and 'Other receipts.'

The increase under 'Land Revenue' was mainly due to the collection of a larger percentage of the demand under 'current collections including natham settlement,' than was anticipated in the revised estimate. The increase under 'Salt and Excise' was chiefly due to larger receipts under 'toddy-tree tapping license and shop license current' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'liquor—cost price and duty.' The increase under 'Stamps' was chiefly due to larger receipts from the sale of judicial stamp papers, partly counterbalanced by smaller receipts from the sales of non-judicial stamps and judicial labels. The increase under 'Interest' was mainly contributed by 'interest on loans and advances,' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'refunds,' due to the adjustment to principal of the sums paid towards interest on agricultural advances outstanding collection. The increase under 'Civil works' occurred mainly under 'rent on State buildings,' 'motor licenses' and miscellaneous, counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'contribution in aid of public works.' The increase under 'Other receipts' occurred mainly under 'Religion and charity—miscellaneous' and 'Law and justice—magisterial fines.'

On the other hand, there was a decrease under 'Forest—reserve forest—fire-wood and charcoal.'

The increases and decreases in the actuals of Fasli 1343 as compared with those of Fasli 1342 are given below :—

Increases.	Rs.	Decreases.	Rs.
Salt and Excise ...	6,273	Land Revenue ...	57,643
Stamps...	15,939	Forest ...	11,498
		Interest ...	58,056
		Registration ...	743
		Civil works ...	37,024
		Other receipts ...	1,17,835
	22,212		2,82,799

The decrease under 'Land Revenue' occurred mainly under 'current and arrear collections' and 'miscellaneous.' The decrease under 'Forest' occurred mainly under 'reserve forest—firewood and charcoal, and green leaves,' 'quarries—stone-mason licenses' and 'miscellaneous—compounding fees, fines, and forfeitures.' The decrease under 'Interest' occurred mainly under 'interest on Government securities and interest on fixed and current deposits in Bank,' and 'interest on arrears of land revenue,' counterbalanced in part by increases under 'Refunds' and 'agricultural advances.' The decrease under 'Civil works' was chiefly due to a fall in the receipts under 'contributions in aid of irrigation and public works,' 'town and frontier tolls' and 'miscellaneous,' partly set off by an increase under 'motor licenses.' The decrease under 'Other receipts' occurred mainly under 'Palace,' 'Law and justice—Courts of law,' 'Pounds' and 'Miscellaneous.' Under 'Palace,' the sale proceeds of the broad gauge saloon formed a special item of receipt in Fasli 1342. The decrease under 'Law and Justice—Courts of law' occurred mainly under 'Criminal courts—fines' and that under 'Pounds' under 'fines on stray cattle.' The bonus of over a lakh received on the conversion of Government promissory notes of the five per cent (1929—47) loan into the four per cent loan of 1960—70 was a special item of receipt in Fasli 1342 and the absence of any corresponding receipt in the fasli under report accounts for the decrease under 'Miscellaneous—miscellaneous.'

The increase under 'Salt and Excise' was chiefly due to larger receipts under 'toddy shop license' and 'tree-tapping license,' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'arrack and foreign liquor-shop license fees' and 'opium and ganja—shop license fees.' The increase under 'Stamps' was chiefly due to larger receipts from 'sale of judicial stamp papers and labels.'

EXPENDITURE.

10. The sub-joined statement compares the actual expenditure of the fasli with the budget and revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for Fasli 1343.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1343.			Actuals of Fasli 1343.			Actuals of Fasli		
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1342.	1341.	1340.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Religion and Charity ...	1,62,630	1,59,270	...	1,59,270	1,48,227	...	1,48,227	1,61,079	1,62,729	1,55,616
Palace—Fixed allowance to the members of His Highness's family, of His Highness the late Rajah's family and the Western Palace Jaghire ...	2,08,000	...	2,24,300	2,24,300	...	2,12,915	2,12,915	2,13,415	1,94,182	2,04,426
Land Revenue ...	2,00,500	1,84,790	8,710	1,93,500	1,83,355	8,450	1,91,805	1,95,475	1,99,083	1,92,533
Salt and Excise ...	27,820	23,972	2,698	26,670	21,159	2,718	23,868	25,947	29,486	28,846
Forest ...	30,150	23,913	1,347	25,260	22,896	1,359	24,255	28,637	34,258	28,767
Registration ...	26,790	27,585	495	28,080	26,870	452	27,322	25,955	26,564	26,829
General Administration ...	77,350	32,170	43,780	75,950	32,419	43,722	76,141	81,521	94,127	85,173
Law and Justice and Police ...	2,67,750	2,27,660	48,990	2,76,650	2,22,034	49,170	2,71,204	3,16,295	3,48,743	2,37,540
Education ...	2,54,400	2,44,400	9,460	2,53,860	2,40,360	9,319	2,49,679	2,54,944	2,66,926	2,43,041
Medical and Vaccine ...	1,08,000	98,240	9,210	1,07,450	96,473	9,046	1,05,519	1,05,828	1,06,869	1,00,843
Political ...	7,200	...	21,200	21,200	...	20,931	20,931	4,902	24,696	7,461
Superannuation ...	1,10,000	...	1,02,700	1,02,700	...	1,03,981	1,03,981	1,19,274	1,07,655	92,436
Stationery and Printing ...	37,900	42,400	...	42,400	43,030	...	43,030	36,162	36,727	42,594
Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	6,000	6,000	...	6,000	6,000	...	6,000	7,750	6,750	6,750
Irrigation ...	1,15,000	1,36,000	...	1,36,000	1,26,686	...	1,26,686	1,51,312	1,90,537	1,55,201
Civil Works ...	3,52,200	3,88,720	7,670	3,96,390	3,81,556	7,624	3,89,180	3,95,636	4,55,227	3,89,583
Military and Band ...	48,900	...	43,660	43,660	...	42,876	42,876	41,714	42,628	42,391
Other expenditure ...	97,390	55,290	32,570	87,860	48,936	34,304	83,240	1,00,442	1,24,515	1,07,923
Total ...	21,38,000	16,50,410	5,56,790	22,07,200	15,99,992	5,46,867	21,46,859	22,66,288	24,51,702	21,47,953

The expenditure of the fasli fell below the revised estimate by Rs. 60,341. The decrease was chiefly due to economies effected in the working of almost all the departments. A sum of Rs. 20,128 was surrendered by the Public Works department alone. There was however an increase under 'Superannuation' which occurred mainly under 'pension' owing to the payment of arrear pension.

The expenditure in the fasli under report was Rs. 1,19,429 less than in the preceding fasli. This was the result of decreases under almost all the principal heads of expenditure except 'Registration,' 'Political,' 'Stationery and Printing' and 'Military and band.' The variations are given below.

Increases.	Rs.	Decreases.	Rs.
Registration ...	1,367	Religion and charity ...	12,852
Political ...	16,029	Palace ...	500
Stationery and Printing ...	6,868	Land Revenue ...	3,670
Military and band ...	1,162	Salt and Excise ...	2,079
		Forest ...	4,382
		General Administration ...	5,380
		Law and Justice and Police ...	45,091
		Education ...	5,265
		Medical and Vaccine ...	309
		Superannuation ...	15,293
		Contribution to Municipality and unions.	1,750
		Irrigation ...	24,626
		Civil works ...	6,456
		Other items ...	17,202
	25,426		1,44,855

The decrease under 'Religion and charity' occurred mainly under 'paditharam (allotment) for temples and chattrams,' 'patram and parivattam (vessels and cloths),' 'tiruppani (structural) works' and 'dussara charges.' The decrease under 'Land Revenue' occurred mainly under 'permanent establishment of Dewan Peishkar's office and taluk offices' and 'survey and land acquisition charges.' The decrease under 'Salt and excise' occurred mainly under 'cost of opium and ganja.' The decrease under 'Forest' occurred mainly under 'reserve forest—cutting and carting charges' and 'plantations—maintenance charges.' The decrease under 'General Administration' occurred mainly under 'Pay of the Assistant Administrator' and 'Darbar office—Pay of the Chief Secretary to Government' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Pay of the Administrator.' The decrease under 'Law and Justice and Police' occurred mainly under 'Civil Courts—Pay of judges and special sessions Judge and temporary establishment,' 'Criminal Courts—diet and road money to prosecutors and witnesses,' 'Law officers—law charges,' 'Central jail—establishment and rations' and 'Police—Pay of the Superintendent of Police, temporary establishment' and 'other items.' The decrease under 'Education' occurred mainly under 'High schools—stipends,' 'Boys' schools—elementary—temporary establishment' and 'Ranee's free secondary school—establishment' counterbalanced to some extent by increases under 'High schools—temporary establishment' and 'Grants-in-aid.' The decrease under 'Superannuation' occurred mainly under 'pensionary contribution of British officers in State service' owing to the reversion of the Ex-Administrator to British service and under 'gratuity.' Payment of a special contribution to a certain union was a special item in Fasli 1342 and the absence of anything corresponding in the fasli under report accounts for the decrease under 'contribution to the municipality and unions.' The decrease under 'Irrigation' occurred mainly under 'Irrigation works' both major and minor. The decrease under 'Civil works' occurred mainly under 'Communications—original and repairs,' 'Village conservancy—works by Revenue department' and 'tools and plant,' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'buildings—original and repairs.' The decrease under 'Other items' occurred mainly under 'Stamps,' 'Pounds,' 'Scientific and minor departments,' 'Miscellaneous' and 'Interest.'

The increase under 'Registration' was due to small increases under several subheads. The increase under 'Political' occurred mainly under 'contributions and donations' owing to the payment of an extraordinary donation for the Madras Girl Guide movement and of the contribution for the previous fasli to the Chancellor's Secretariat of the Chamber of Princes, and under 'other items' owing to expenses in connection with His Excellency the Viceroy's visit. The increase under 'Stationery and Printing' occurred mainly under 'cost of stationery articles' owing to the payment in the fasli under report of the cost of stationery purchased for the current fasli's consumption. The increase under 'Military and

band' occurred mainly under 'Infantry,' 'Uniforms and boots' and 'purchase of horses,' partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'arms, ammunition and accoutrements.'

BALANCES.

11. The following statement shows at a glance how the actual balance of this fasli compares with the balance anticipated in the budget and revised estimates and with the actuals of the three preceding faslis.

	Budget estimate for Fasli 1343.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1343.	Actuals of Fasli			
			1343.	1342.	1341.	1340.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Revenue ...	21,92,000	19,38,000	20,50,885	23,11,472	21,55,377	22,47,736
Expenditure ...	21,38,000	22,07,200	21,46,859	22,66,288	24,51,702	21,47,953
Surplus (+) or deficit (—)	+ 54,000	— 2,69,200	— 95,974	+ 45,184	— 2,96,325	+ 99,783
Opening balance ...	25,68,879	26,22,063	26,22,063	25,76,879	28,73,204	27,73,421
Closing balance—						
Investments ...			15,49,379	21,79,352	20,04,829	25,10,900
Cash assets net ...			9,76,710	4,42,711	5,72,050	3,62,304
Total ...	26,22,879	23,52,863	25,26,089	26,22,063	25,76,879	28,73,204

12. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a deficit of Rs. 95,974. The fasli began with a balance of Rs. 26,22,063 and closed with a balance of Rs. 25,26,089 against Rs. 23,52,863 anticipated in the revised estimate. Out of the closing balance, a sum of Rs. 9,76,710 represented the cash balance in the State Treasuries and in the Darbar's current accounts with the Imperial Bank of India and the National and Provincial Bank, London. The balance of Rs. 15,49,379 together with the sum of Rs. 5,59,646 pertaining to the State Provident fund and other sums derived from other deposits was invested as follows:

- (i) Rs. 22,60,900 in Government securities;
- (ii) Rs. 1,50,000 in Fixed deposits with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly;
- (iii) Rs. 22,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation.

13. The total amount to the credit of individual religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State is Rs. 1,86,075 of which Rs. 3,550 is included in the State general treasury balance and the rest is invested in the names of the institutions themselves in the Post office savings Bank and cash certificates, in co-operative credit societies in the State and in 3½ per cent, 4 per cent and 6½ per cent Government securities and 3½ per cent and 4 per cent Stock certificates.

14. The balance at credit of the Provident fund on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 5,59,646.

15. The audit of the expenditure of the several departments of the State was conducted by the Audit branch of the Darbar office as well as by local test audit of the accounts maintained in the subordinate offices.

LEGISLATION.

16. *General.*—The Third Legislative Council constituted in January 1931 having served for nearly three years was dissolved with effect from August 2, 1933. During the fasli under report, general elections were held and the Fourth Council was constituted. As before, it had 35 elected and 15 nominated members. Of the latter, 11 were officials as in the previous Council and the four nominated non-officials included a representative of the Adi-Dravida community. The total

number of persons registered as eligible to vote at the general elections was 21,718 or 5.42 per cent of the population of the State. Of these, 1,583 were women. Polling had to be held for 14 of the 18 constituencies including the two special constituencies for Christians and Mohammedans against 12 in the previous general elections. Election was unopposed in respect of 7 of the 35 seats thrown open to election. The rest were contested. The total number of electors entitled to vote for the 28 contested seats was 17,271; out of whom 10,366 or 60 per cent recorded their votes against 50.53 per cent in the preceding general elections. The highest percentage (83.9 per cent) of the electors went to the poll in Vallanad division. On the whole there was a marked increase in the interest taken in the elections.

Two election petitions were presented. They were inquired into by three election commissioners appointed by Government. On the report of the election commissioners, the Government dismissed one of the election petitions and in respect of the other ordered a fresh election to be held to fill the place of the counter-petitioner, whose election they declared void. The re-election was held accordingly and the vacancy filled up.

One special feature of the newly constituted Council is the appointment for the first time since the establishment of the Legislative Council in the State, of an elected non-official, as Deputy President of the Council.

17. *Meetings.*—Two meetings of the Council were held. One in November 1933 and the other in April 1934. They lasted for nine days in all.

18. *Legislative measures.*—During the fasli, the Council considered the following Bills:

- (1) The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 2 of 1933).
- (2) The Pudukkottai Municipalities Amendment Bill (Bill No. 3 of 1933).
- (3) The Pudukkottai Amending Bill (Bill No. 4 of 1933).
- (4) The Pudukkottai Limitation Amendment Bill (Bill No. 1 of 1934).
- (5) The Pudukkottai Forest (Amendment) Bill (Bill No. 2 of 1934).
- (6) The Pudukkottai Military Bill (Bill No. 3 of 1934).
- (7) The Pudukkottai Agriculturists Relief Bill (Bill No. 4 of 1934).
- (8) The Pudukkottai Matches (Excise Duty) Bill (Bill No. 5 of 1934).

The Council rejected the Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Bill and referred the Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief Bill to a Select Committee. The other Bills were passed. The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Bill and the Pudukkottai Amending Bill were assented to by the Administrator within the fasli.

19. *Financial business.*—The Finance Committee examined the draft Budget for Fasli 1344 and the demands for supplementary grants for Fasli 1343 before they were placed before the Council. The Council passed them without any cut.

20. *Questions.*—446 questions were answered in the two sessions. This is the largest number of questions answered so far in any one fasli.

21. *Resolutions.*—In the two sessions, thirty resolutions were discussed. Six of these were carried and six were lost. The other 18 were either accepted by the Government or withdrawn by the movers.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEVASTHANAM AND CHARITY.

22. *General.*—Originally the State temples, chatrams (feeding houses) and other charitable institutions possessed landed endowments. In 1897 the State resumed these and instead allotted from general revenues annual sums of money proportionate to the importance of each institution. The general supervision of all the Institutions vests in the Darbar, and is exercised through the Dewan Peishkar, assisted by his Personal Assistant.

23. *Number and class of institutions.*—There were 889 State Institutions as in the previous fasli and also one private foundation managed by the State. There were further 32 “Pararashtam Kattalais” or allotments for services conducted in temples and other religious institutions situated outside the State. The Hindu Religious Endowment Board claimed control of one of the Pararashtam Institutions Kasi Visvanathaswami temple and the Sadasiva Brahmendral Adhishtanam (tomb) at Nerur, Kulittalai Taluk, Trichinopoly District, but, after enquiry, exempted them from the operation of the Hindu Religious Endowments Act.

24. *Financial.*—The aggregate income of the several institutions including the collection of Vasakkattu arrears (i. e., arrears of fines for failure to render customary services see below) was Rs. 13,091 against Rs. 13,280 in Fasli 1342. The expenditure under Religious and Charitable Institutions as a whole amounted to Rs. 1,48,227 against Rs. 1,58,427 in the previous fasli. Out of this, Rs. 1,07,950 was spent on “Paditharam” (allotment for articles required for worship) and Establishment,” Rs. 2,942 on “Patram (vessels) and Parivattam (cloths) and Rs. 11,395 on “Tiruppani” (structural works).

The customary “ooliams,” or services rendered to the temples by the ryots, are of two kinds, major and minor. The *major ooliam* consists in dragging the temple cars and chaprams (light cars) during festivals. The *minor ooliam* consists of miscellaneous services such as carrying the idols in procession and building sheds and rafts. Default in rendering these services is punishable by fines. The demand on account of such fines is called *vasakkattu*. The amount of “*vasakkattu*” arrears pending collection at the close of the fasli was Rs. 11,231 against Rs. 11,335 at the end of Fasli 1342. Out of this, a sum of Rs. 5,314 related to faslis prior to Fasli 1321. Before that year the Devasthanam accounts were maintained in the Taluk offices, and Devasthanam funds were freely advanced to enable the services to be performed by engaging paid labourers when the persons whose duty it was to render the services did not do so. Such advances were not promptly recovered by fining the persons who had committed default in rendering the services and adjusted to the advances made. Arrears of Rs. 5,917 related to the period subsequent to Fasli 1324, when the system was introduced of making advances in cash to the Dewan Peishkar to enable him to engage coolies, etc., for the performance of the services and recoup them after the collection of the amounts from the defaulters. The amount of *vasakkattu* (fines) collected in the fasli was only Rs. 104. The Darbar are considering what steps should be taken to reduce the arrears.

25. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was satisfactory.

LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

26. *Revenue divisions.*—For purposes of Revenue administration, the State is divided into three taluks, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Each taluk is divided into five divisions and a Revenue Inspector is in charge of each division. There are in all 441 villages and 1,511 hamlets in the State.

27. *Season and rainfall.*—The rainfall during the fasli was 37.82 inches against 41.64 inches in the previous fasli. This was 1.98 inches less than the average rainfall for the preceding five faslis. The rains were somewhat unseasonable and were also unevenly distributed. Until January 1934 many tanks in the State had received no supply at all or very little, and agricultural operations which should have been commenced in the previous August or September and well advanced by January were delayed. The out-turn in the fasli was therefore below normal.

Staple food-grains continued to be cheap owing to the general fall in prices and plentiful supplies.

28. *Condition of cattle.*—Pasture and fodder were sufficient. The condition of the cattle was generally fair though there were occasional sporadic out-breaks of epizootics. 2,51,148 acres of assessed waste lands and porambokes not included in the game preserves were open to the free grazing of cattle.

29. *Area under cultivation.*—The following table shows the distribution of the occupied area in the State under different tenures.

		Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.
		Aeres.	Aeres.
1. Ryotwari tenure	...	3,31,572	3,33,357
2. Inam tenure—			
(a) Minor inam	...	69,395	69,787
(b) Major inam	...	56,635	56,814
3. Assessed or unassessed lands occupied without patta.		1,829	1,834
Total	...	4,59,431	4,61,792

During the fasli under report the holdings under patta decreased by 3,502 acres with an assessment of Rs. 6,762 having been bought-in for arrears of revenue, relinquished, acquired for public purposes or for other causes, while 1,717 acres with an assessment of Rs. 3,889 were newly assigned on patta. The net result was a decrease of 1,785 acres in the occupied area under ryotwari tenure.

At the close of the fasli there was an extent of 38,898 acres of assessed waste lands at the disposal of the Government. In order to encourage ryots to take up land for cultivation the Darbar have since withdrawn the rule requiring the payment of a lump sum for waste lands assigned for cultivation. Such lands will be generally assigned free and sold by auction in exceptional cases. The Government hope that this concession will have the desired effect.

30. *Demand and collection.*—(a) *General.*—As already stated the rainfall was very unevenly distributed and many tanks did not receive a timely or sufficient supply of water. Where this was the case the collection of kist was made in six instalments from January to June instead of in four from January to April. Further, the collection of 50% of the kist due on wet lands which had been left waste or had failed to yield at least a four anna crop owing to lack of water was suspended. The amount of revenue thus suspended was Rs. 41,509.

(b) *Current.*—Statement X shows the demand, collection and balance of land revenue for the fasli. The land revenue demand in Fasli 1342 was Rs. 9,44,699. The increase of the demand in the fasli under report is due to inclusion in the Land Revenue demand of Rs. 84,639 representing the “Redemption price” levied on agricultural lands used as house-sites and cost of house-sites assigned in chetti natham villages. A sum of Rs. 8,85,389 or 86.64 per cent of the total demand was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in the previous faslis. The percentage of collection to the total demand fell by 6.75 as compared with the previous fasli owing mainly to the partial suspension of the Land Revenue demand as mentioned above.

(c) *Arrears.*—Statement XI shows the demand, collection and balance under land revenue arrears. 80.36 per cent of the total demand was collected. Details fasli by fasli for the balance of Rs. 16,748 are given in Statement XII.

The expenditure of the Land Revenue department amounted to Rs. 1,91,805 against Rs. 1,95,475 in Fasli 1342. The difference is due mainly to a decrease in establishment charges.

31. *Village officers.*—The annual village officers’ special test examinations were held in December 1933. 35 candidates appeared for the karnam’s test and 35 for the moniam’s test. All the candidates who appeared for the karnam’s test failed while four passed the moniam’s test.

As in the previous fasli, money prizes of Rs. 9 each were awarded to the best karnam and the best moniagar in each Revenue Inspector’s division and certificates of merit to the next best karnam and the next best moniagar in the same division.

32. *Inspection.*—The Dewan Peishkar was on tour for 171 days during the fasli against 207 days in the previous fasli. He inspected all the taluk offices. The Tahsildars of Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur were on tours for 257, 247 and 253 days respectively.

33. *Disposal of papers.*—The table below shows the volume of work dealt with and the disposal in the Dewan Peishkar's office excluding the Devasthanam section, and in the taluk offices.

Offices.	Opening balance.	Receipt.	Total.	Disposal.	Balance
Dewan Peishkar's office	1,556	14,972	16,528	15,308	1,220
Taluk offices	3,627	15,118	18,745	15,131	3,614

34. *Darkast applications.*—The statement shows the volume of 'Darkast' work and the manner in which it was dealt with.

Opening balance.	Receipt.	Total.	Disposal.			Balance pending.		
			Rejected.	Granted.	Total.	Below 6 months.	Over 6 months.	Total.
443	845	1,288	636	191	827	286	175	461

35. *Maintenance of Land Records.*—The new sub-divisions made in the fasli were incorporated by the Revenue Inspectors in the village officers' copies of the field measurement books and by the Land Records Draftsman in the copies maintained in the taluk offices.

The temporary staff of two draftsmen employed to bring the village and the taluk copies of field measurement books up to date worked for six months in the fasli under report and completed the work allotted to them.

Stone maintenance was not taken up. The revision survey of a village sanctioned as an experimental measure to ascertain what was required to bring the existing survey and registry records up to date was not conducted for want of funds.

The village maps of 32 villages were renewed in the fasli by the temporary tracer appointed for the purpose.

A dispute relating to the frontier boundary between the State Kumaraman-galam village and British Gundur village was settled after joint inspection by the State Land Record Deputy Tahsildar and the Inspecting Tahsildar of Trichinopoly District.

The work in the photo section consisted mainly of the preparation of ferro-prussiate copies of plans. Village maps to the scale of 16 inches to a mile for 35 villages were printed by the Van Dyke process.

36. *Settlement of Inams.*—Two minor inams were settled in the fasli under report. The consequent increase of assessment was Rs. 24. 133 transfers of *lavanam* (service inams) were effected in the fasli against 97 in the previous fasli.

101 patta transfer applications relating to major inams were pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli. 285 were received and 339 disposed of, leaving 47 pending at the close of the fasli.

The proposal to prepare major inam adangals to facilitate the disposal of patta transfer applications relating to major inams was dropped. It was considered sufficient to have all the *Isanvaris* transcribed on paper and the worn-out leaves of the Paimash and fysal registers renewed. A temporary staff of three clerks was sanctioned for the purpose for a period of one year. They worked for four months in the fasli.

37. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. T. S. Natesa Aiyar Avl., B. A., continued to be in charge of the department throughout the fasli. The working of the department was satisfactory.

SALT AND EXCISE.

SALT.

38. *General.*—In pursuance of the convention entered into between the Government of Madras and the State in 1887 the manufacture of earth-salt in the State is prohibited in return for an annual contribution of Rs. 38,000 by the British Government. The salt required for consumption in the State is imported from the British factories on the east coast by private dealers.

39. *Price and consumption of sea-salt.*—The price of salt ranged from 14.52 to 18.43 Madras seers a rupee as in the preceding fasli. The actual quantity of salt imported into the State is not ascertainable.

40. *Number and disposal of offences.*—There was only one prosecution in the fasli under the Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation, I of 1893. This ended in conviction.

ABKARI, OPIUM AND GANJA.

41. *Country liquor.*—The entire quantity of country liquor required for consumption in the State was as usual manufactured in the State distillery by a contractor. The contractor supplied 6,972 gallons of liquor of 38° U. P., 4,850 gallons to the depôts and 2,122 gallons directly to the shop-keepers. Including the 271 gallons and 8 drams that remained unsold at the beginning of the fasli there was a quantity of 5,121 gallons and 8 drams in the depôts for sale in the fasli. The total quantity sold to the retail shop-keepers by the distillery contractor and from the depôts together was 7,044 gallons and 24 drams against 6,965 gallons in the previous fasli. The manufacturing cost was Rs. 1—4—6 a gallon and the still-head duty Rs. 5—8—0. The issue price was Rs. 7—3—0 a gallon as in the previous fasli. 42 shops were leased out in the fasli against 43 in Fasli 1342 and 40 in Fasli 1341. Each shop served on an average ten villages. The gross rental on the shops was Rs. 36,324 against Rs. 44,000 in the previous fasli.

42. *Toddy.*—The toddy year in the State runs from October to September. The number of cocoanut trees tapped in the first half of the year was 7,105 against 6,960 in the previous fasli and in the second half 6,569 against 6,303 in the previous fasli. 296 palmyrah trees were tapped in the fasli against 398 in the preceding fasli. In addition 1,164 cocoanut trees and 15 palmyrah trees were tapped in British territory for the State toddy shops against 1,525 cocoanut trees in the previous fasli. 937 cocoanut trees were tapped in the State for British shops against 1,162 in the previous fasli. 135 palmyrah trees were tapped on free licenses to draw sweet toddy for private consumption and for manufacture of jaggery, against 90 trees in the previous fasli. The rate of tree tax was Rs. 5—10—0 a cocoanut tree for a half-year, and Rs. 3—12—0 a palmyrah or a date tree for a year. 107 shops were sold in the fasli against 108 in the previous fasli. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 1,23,054 against Rs. 1,09,827 in the previous fasli.

43. *Foreign liquor and beer.*—The foreign liquor shops at Ponnamaravathi and Pudukkottai together fetched only Rs. 4,032 against Rs. 5,652 in the previous fasli.

The country beer shop at Pudukkottai fetched a rental of Rs. 2,952 against Rs. 3,420 in the previous fasli.

44. *Intoxicating drugs.*—The retail vend of ganja and opium was leased out separately, as usual. The rental secured was Rs. 6,142 against Rs. 9,492 in the previous fasli. 65 seers of opium against 70½ seers in the previous fasli, and 74½ seers of ganja against 89½ seers in the previous fasli were issued to the shops for sale.

45. *Offences.*—Including two cases against three persons pending at the beginning of the fasli there were 38 cases against 57 persons for disposal by the department. Out of these, two cases against three persons were dropped, ten cases against 18 persons were referred to the Magistrates, 25 cases against 35 persons were disposed of departmentally, and one case against one person was left pending at the close of the fasli.

Together with the three cases against three persons pending at the beginning of the fasli there were 13 cases against 21 persons for disposal by Magistrates. Out of these, 12 cases were disposed of and one case against three persons was left pending at the end of the fasli. Of the accused concerned in the 12 cases that were disposed of, 13 were convicted, and five acquitted.

The fines collected departmentally amounted to Rs. 368 against Rs. 427 in the previous fasli and those realised by Magistrates amounted to Rs. 215 against Rs. 25 in the preceding fasli.

46. *Financial*.—The total demand for the fasli including the arrears was Rs. 3,17,723, against Rs. 3,18,217 in the previous fasli. A sum of Rs. 3,24,468 was either collected during the fasli or adjusted from the excess collections of the previous fasli. Out of this sum, Rs. 8,825 represent excess collections which will be adjusted towards the dues of Fasli 1344. There was a balance of Rs. 2,080 at the close of the fasli. The total cost of the department including that of the Salt preventive force was Rs. 23,691.

47. *General remarks*.—The department worked satisfactorily.

FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

48. *General*.—The forests in the State consist mainly of scrub jungles with no timber trees of any value. They yield, however, fairly large quantities of fire-wood, green leaves for manure, and certain other minor produce, besides affording pasture. They are classed as "Game preserves" and "Reserve forests." The thickly wooded inner belts of those forests that are specially preserved for shooting are called "Game preserves," while the outer belts of such forests and other forests which are not specially reserved for shooting are called "Reserve forests." The area of the "Game preserves" was 32 square miles and that of the "Reserve forests" 68 square miles.

No demarcation or survey was undertaken in the fasli. One fuel coupe in the Tiruvarangulam forest was sold in accordance with the working plan sanctioned for this forest. In order to accelerate the natural regeneration of forests, the system of selling green leaves in blocks on a three year rotation was started, and 57 blocks were sold in the fasli against 95 in the previous fasli.

49. *Forest operations*.—96 tons of jungle fuel and 624 tons of casuarina fuel making a total of 720 tons, were cut from the several plantations and forests, and supplied, as usual, to the several departments of the State and to the public, against 1,033 tons similarly supplied in the last fasli.

16,800 casuarina seedlings were planted in the Perungalur tope over an area of 14 acres, and 7,200 seedlings in the Varappur tope over an area of 6 acres. The existing plantations were carefully tended, and the dead plants were replaced by fresh ones as gaps occurred. Seeds of fuel species were sown in several forests for artificial regeneration. Sanction was accorded to open a nursery for seedlings required for the several forests.

50. *Sale of wild animals*.—A sum of Rs. 619 was realised by the sale of wild animals against Rs. 438 in the previous fasli.

51. *Forest offences*.—The table given below shows the number of cases reported and disposed of during the fasli.

	Pending at the beginning of the fasli.			Reported during the fasli.	Total.	Disposal.				Pending at the close of the fasli.		
	In the Forest department.	In Magistrate's courts.	Total.			By the Forest department.	Cases ended in conviction.	Cases ended in acquittal or withdrawal.	Total.	In the Forest department.	In the Magistrate's courts.	Total.
Number of cases.	300	87	387	1571	1958	549	267	837	1653	171	134	305
Number of persons involved.	426	134	560	2204	2764	894	334	1126	2354	227	183	410

52. *Financial*.—The receipts of the department consisted of the sale proceeds of green leaves, fire-wood, and other forest produce, rentals of stone-quarries, stone-masons' licence fees, and miscellaneous revenue, such as seigniorage fees, grazing fees, sale proceeds of wild animals, fees realised by the composition of forest offences, etc. The total demand for the fasli including an arrear of Rs. 6,316 was Rs. 48,124 against Rs. 60,986 in the previous fasli. Out of this, a sum of Rs. 47,942 was collected and Rs. 626 remained uncollected. The percentage of collection was 98.7 against 89.6 in the previous fasli. The fall in revenue was due mainly to the following reasons. A smaller number of fuel coupes was sold in the fasli. The green leaf blocks sold were restricted in number. The price of fuel fell. There was not much demand for stone-masons' licences. Licences issued to juvenile masons were only charged at half rates. The general economic depression also played its part. The cost of the department was Rs. 24,240 against Rs. 28,637 in the previous fasli. The savings under this item were due to the reversion to British service of the Ranger whose services had been lent to the State and the observance of strict economy in the expenditure on plantations.

53. *General remarks*.—M. R. Ry. V. Subramania Aiyar Avl. B.A., B.L., was in charge of the department except for a period of one and a half months when he was on leave.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

REGISTRATION.

54. *Number of Registry offices*.—As in the previous fasli, there were ten sub-registry offices in the State. Their jurisdiction remained unaltered. On an average each sub-registry office served a cultivable area of 79 square miles and a population of 40,069.

55. *Number and value of documents*.—The number of documents registered increased slightly from 11,042 in the previous fasli to 11,108 in the fasli under report. Of these, 10,530 related to immovable property and 525 to movable property. The remaining 53 were wills. The aggregate value of documents registered fell from Rs. 61,15,755 in Fasli 1342 to Rs. 57,38,056 in the fasli under report. The average value of a registered document consequently fell from Rs. 554 in Fasli 1342 to Rs. 517 in the fasli under report. The average registration fee levied on a document was Rs. 2—1—5 against Rs. 2—2—1 in the previous fasli. The highest value of a registered document was Rs. 50,000 against Rs. 99,881 in the previous fasli.

56. *Time taken to register and to give search certificates*.—All the documents registered except one which covered about 58 pages in the register book were transcribed in the register either on the day of acceptance or on the following day. The average time taken to issue a search certificate in the District Registrar's office was 14.72 days.

57. *Appeals and applications*.—No appeal or application was pending at the beginning of the fasli. 15 applications under section 61 of the Registration Regulation and one appeal under section 60 of the Regulation were filed during the fasli. All were disposed of in the fasli. Registration was ordered in 15 cases and refused in one case.

58. *Inspection*.—All the mofussil sub-registry offices were inspected by the District Registrar during the fasli.

59. *Financial*.—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 33,643 against Rs. 34,291 in the previous fasli. The expenditure on account of the establishment, excluding the portion debitable to 'Law and Justice' on account of the sub-registrars exercising small cause and magisterial powers, was Rs. 27,321 in the fasli against Rs. 25,462 in the previous fasli. Thus the net receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 6,322 against Rs. 8,829 in the previous fasli.

224 documents were registered on behalf of co-operative societies against 169 in the previous fasli and 365 searches were made at the request of such societies against 255 in the previous fasli. The amount of fees leviable on account of the documents registered and searches made on behalf of the co-operative societies but foregone was Rs. 3,780 against Rs. 2,235 in the previous fasli.

60. *General remarks.*—The department was in charge of M. R. Ry. P. S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar Ayl., B. A., B. L., during the whole fasli and worked satisfactorily.

STAMPS.

61. *Manufacture.*—3,87,937 stamps with an aggregate value of Rs. 2,84,347 were manufactured in the fasli and 4,95,043 stamps valued at Rs. 4,36,492 were issued from the Central depot to the Treasury.

62. *Financial.*—The receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps fell from Rs. 67,706 in Fasli 1342 to Rs. 66,775 in the fasli under report. But those from the sale of judicial stamps rose from Rs. 2,24,626 in Fasli 1342 to Rs. 2,42,696 in the fasli under report. The income realised by the sale of copy stamps fell from Rs. 21,544 in Fasli 1342 to Rs. 20,724 in the fasli under report. The total income realised by the sale of stamps of all descriptions was Rs. 3,30,195 against Rs. 3,13,876 in the previous fasli showing an increase of 5.19 per cent. The value of the stamps refunded was Rs. 5,170—3—0.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 6,379 against Rs. 8,226 in the previous fasli.

63. *Prosecutions.*—Only two prosecutions were launched in the fasli for infringement of stamp laws. Both the cases were disposed of before the end of the fasli; one was withdrawn and the other ended in conviction.

64. *General remarks.*—As in the previous fasli the department was in charge of the Superintendent of Stationery and Printing.

LAW AND JUSTICE.

65. *General.*—The administration of civil and criminal justice and to some extent the constitution of the various courts in the State are on the British Indian model. The Chief Court exercises the powers of a High Court both in criminal and civil jurisdiction except that in civil cases a second appeal on points of law and on questions of fact in certain circumstances lies to a special court of second appeal consisting of two Judges appointed temporarily year after year. The original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values and its small cause jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value. The Registrar of the Chief Court has been empowered to try small cause suits not exceeding Rs. 50 in value arising in those places over which none of the rural small cause courts has jurisdiction and small cause suits exceeding Rs. 50 but not exceeding Rs. 100 in value arising throughout the State. The rural Sub-Registrars who are nine in number are ex-officio Small Cause Judges exercising jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 50 in value arising within their respective registration sub-districts. The Chief Court is the only court in the State competent to try civil original suits and appeals. All civil work on the appellate side of the Chief Court is disposed of by a bench of two Judges consisting of the Chief Judge and one of the Puisne Judges sitting with him by turns. All work on the original side is disposed of by the Puisne Judges.

Besides the Chief Court the rural small cause courts and the small cause court presided over by the Registrar, there are six village courts which try suits of a money value not exceeding Rs. 30 and also with the consent of both parties suits in which the value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 100.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

66. *Courts.*—As in the previous fasli there were 19 magisterial courts. Three courts were of the first class, eight of the second class and the other eight of the third class, including the Bench courts at Pudukkottai and Tirumayyam and the six courts of rural Sub-Registrars at Karambakkudi, Perungalur, Annavasal, Viralimalai, Keelanilai and Ponnamaravathi. Of the second class magistrates' courts three were those of the Tahsildar-Magistrates who normally do not exercise magisterial powers. Of the five remaining second class courts, four were those of stationary magistrates in the town and the three taluk stations and the remaining one was that of the Superintendent of Salt, Abkari and Forests who has been invested with the powers of a second class magistrate. He had however no occasion to exercise his powers in the fasli. Of the three first class magistrates, the Dewan Peishkar cum Chief Magistrate also had no occasion to exercise magisterial powers during the fasli. The Additional Chief Magistrate disposed of all the first class cases except a few which according to law he could not dispose of and which were therefore disposed of by the Special First Class Magistrate (the Superintendent of Schools).

67. *Cases, criminal.*—The number of cases for disposal in the fasli was 6,663 and of these 6,402 were disposed of in the fasli. The details of disposals by each of the several criminal courts in the State are shown in statement No. XXI in the appendix. Statement No. XX in the appendix shows the numbers of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted or acquitted of each offence in the courts of the several magistrates in the fasli. There was an appreciable decrease in the number of cases instituted under the Elementary Education, the Forest and Police Regulations.

APPEALS AND REVISIONS.

68. There were 213 appeals to be disposed of in the fasli. Of these, 208 were disposed of. There were 169 criminal revision petitions to be disposed of. Of these, 146 were disposed of. Statement No. XXIII in the appendix gives detailed statistical information about appeals and revisions filed and disposed of in the fasli.

MISCELLANEOUS.

69. *Trial with the aid of assessors.*—All the 141 persons tried by the Sessions Court were tried with the aid of assessors. The Judge agreed with the assessors in respect of 89 persons, disagreed with one or more assessors in the case of 18 persons and disagreed with all of them in respect of the remaining 34 persons. Proceedings against one person which were reported in the previous fasli to have been stayed were withdrawn.

70. *Detention of witnesses.*—The total number of witnesses examined by all the courts including the Sessions Court during the fasli was 6,405. Of these, 358 or 5.59 per cent were detained for more than three days against 6.64 per cent in the previous fasli.

71. *Dismissal of complaints under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code, and award of compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.*—The following table gives the number of cases disposed of under sections 203 and 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

Cases disposed of.	Number.		Percentage.	
	Fasli 1342	Fasli 1343	Fasli 1342	Fasli 1343
1. Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code ...	133	118	8.50	7.04
2. Section 250, Criminal Procedure Code ...	16	22	...	...

72. *Punishments.*—The statement No. XXII in the appendix shows the number and description of the punishments awarded in the several criminal courts in the State during the fasli.

Six persons were bound over for good behaviour and five of these were imprisoned for failure to furnish security.

73. *Juveniles.*—58 juveniles were convicted in the fasli. Of these, ten were convicted for theft alone. Five of the 58 juvenile offenders were released on probation of good conduct under section 562, Criminal Procedure Code, one was discharged after admonition and the other four were sentenced to various terms of imprisonment.

74. *Extradition.*—35 persons were produced before the State courts on extradition warrants issued by the Agent to the Governor-General and 20 persons were extradited by the State for trial in British courts.

75. *Inspection.*—All the Magistrates' courts were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate during the fasli.

76. *General remarks.*—The working of the criminal courts continued to be satisfactory.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

77. *Number of suits.*—The total number of suits (regular and small cause) instituted in the fasli under report in all the courts in the State was 10,821 against 10,536 in Fasli 1342. There was thus a slight increase in litigation. Taking the State as a whole, one suit was instituted for every 37 of the population against one for every 38 in Fasli 1342.

78. *Nature of the suits.*—The following table shows the nature of the suits instituted in the fasli.

Nature of suits.	Fasli 1343.		Fasli 1342.	
	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
1. Suits relating to money or movable property.	10,103	91'72	9,915	92'56
2. Mortgage suits	554	5'03	505	4'60
3. Suits relating to immovable property ...	154	1'40	154	1'43
4. Other suits	204	1'85	149	1'41
Total ...	11,015	100'00	10,732	100'00

Statement No. XXV in the appendix gives more detailed information about the nature of the suits disposed of in the Chief Court in its original side.

79. *Value of suits.*—The total value of the suits instituted in all the civil courts including the panchayat courts increased by 26'6% to Rs. 33,69,967 from Rs. 26,59,655 in the previous fasli. The tabular statement No. XXVI in the appendix gives greater details regarding the number and value of suits disposed of in all the civil courts in the State.

80. *Percentage of successful plaintiffs.*—Of the 12,635 suits that came up for disposal in the fasli, 10,656 were disposed of, leaving 1,979 pending. The percentage of disposal was thus 84'3 against 86'8 in the previous fasli. Of the suits disposed of, 8,337 suits were decided in favour of the plaintiffs and 436 in favour of the defendants after contest. The statement No. XXIV in the appendix shows in detail the manner in which the suits were disposed of.

81. *Number of appeals.*—The total number of appeals preferred in the fasli was 254 or 34 less than in the previous fasli. The average for the five faslis ending with Fasli 1341 was 284'80.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

82. Chief Court—

(i) *Regular suits.*—In the fasli under report 2,160 regular suits were instituted in the Chief Court, 59 suits were re-admitted or received by remand while 917 suits were pending at the beginning of the fasli. There were thus 3,136 suits to be disposed of. Out of which 2,050 or 65'36 per cent were disposed of leaving 1,086 pending.

The following table shows the number of suits pending at the close of the fasli and for how long they had been pending.

Duration of pendency.	No.
1. Less than 3 months	261
2. More than 3 months and less than 6 months ...	198
3. More than 6 months and less than one year ...	356
4. More than one year	271
Total ...	1,086

The number pending for over one year at the close of the previous fasli was 225.

The following table classifies the litigants according to their callings.

Classes of litigants.	Number of suits.	Percentage.
1. Money lenders against agriculturists	165	7'43
2. Money lenders against non-agriculturists ...	534	24'06
3. Traders against buyers	84	3'78
4. Other classes	1,426	64'26
5. By Sirkar	2	'09
6. Against Sirkar	8	'38
Total ...	2,219	100'00

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the original side of the Chief Court was 10'73 against 13'93 in the previous fasli. The percentage of appeals disposed of in which original decrees were confirmed was 56'76 against 67'63 in Fasli 1342.

(ii) Small cause suits—

(a) *Judges' small causes.*—The number of small cause suits for disposal before the Judges of the Chief Court was 1,195 against 1,261 in Fasli 1342. 1,065 suits or 89'12 per cent were disposed of leaving 130 suits pending. The percentage of disposal in Fasli 1342 was 89'61 against 93'25 in Fasli 1341.

(b) *Registrar's small causes.*—The total number of suits for disposal before the Registrar, Chief Court, was 1,914 against 1,870 in Fasli 1342. Of these, one suit was transferred to other courts and 1,715 suits or 89'64 per cent were disposed of leaving a balance of 198 suits at the close of the fasli.

(c) *Rural small causes.*—The number of suits for disposal before the nine rural small cause courts was 2,434. 2,293 suits or 94'20 per cent were disposed of leaving 141 suits pending at the close of the fasli.

(d) *Village courts.*—The total number of suits for disposal before the several village courts was 3,957. 3,533 suits or 89'28 per cent were disposed of leaving 424 suits pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXIV in the appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of small cause suits in the several small cause courts including the village courts.

83. *Insolvency petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court and transferred to the official receiver for the administration of the insolvents' estate and for the framing of schedules. The statement below shows the number of insolvency petitions disposed of in the fasli and the duration of the pending petitions.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Disposals.		Balance.	Duration of pendency.		
			Dismissed.	Orders of adjudication passed.		Less than 6 months.	Over 6 months and less than one year.	Over one year.
76	134	210	42	85	83	45	30	8

The number of petitions in which orders of adjudication were passed including the 123 pending at the beginning of the fasli was 208 against 167 in the previous fasli. The statement below shows the manner in which these petitions were disposed of.

Number for disposal.	Number disposed of					Balance.
	Conditional discharge.	Absolute discharge.	Order of discharge annulled.	Discharge refused.	Total.	
208	16	12	29	24	81	127

Of the 127 petitions undisposed of 48 were less than six months old, 46 more than six months but less than one year old, the remaining 33 were more than one year old. Appeals against the orders of the official receiver are heard by a single Judge of the Chief Court. Four such appeals were filed in the fasli and in all the orders of the official receiver were reversed. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted was Rs. 9,250 against Rs. 42,995 in the previous fasli, and the amount of claims satisfied was Rs. 1,463 against Rs. 9,863 in the previous fasli. The total amounts of the insolvents' assets realised and disbursed were Rs. 1,10,229 and Rs. 1,463 respectively against Rs. 43,427 and Rs. 9,863 respectively in Fasli 1342.

APPELLATE COURTS.

84. *Chief Court.—Regular appeals.*—The number of regular appeals for disposal in the Chief Court in the fasli under report was 554. 229 appeals or 41.33 per cent were disposed of leaving 325 appeals pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXVIII in the appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of appeals.

The following table shows for how long the appeals undisposed of at the close of the fasli, had been pending.

Duration of pendency.			No.
1.	Under 6 months	...	
2.	Over 6 months but under one year	...	59
3.	Over one year	...	145
		...	121
		Total	325

85. *Second Appeal Court.*—The Second Appeal Court sat from 2—10—33 to 12—11—33. It was presided over by M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur K. S. Ramaswami Sastrial Avl., B.A., B.L. and M. R. Ry. A. K. Pavitrav Avl., B.A., B.L., Bar-at-law.

Statement No. XXIX in the appendix shows the number of second appeals filed and disposed of in the fasli.

The receipts of the Second Appeal Court amounted to Rs. 4,213 and the expenditure to Rs. 3,018.

86. *Review and revision.*—The statement below shows the number of review and revision petitions disposed of in the fasli.

Petitions.	No. pending at the beginning of the fasli.	No. filed.	Total for disposed.	No. disposed of.	Balance.
1. Revision	49	108	157	94	63
2. Review	...	6	6	3	3

87. *Full bench reference.*—One reference was filed during the fasli and was pending disposal at its close.

88. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees for disposal in all the courts except the village courts was 9,877 against 9,543 in Fasli 1342. 8,279 applications or 83.82 per cent were disposed of leaving 1,598 pending at the close of the fasli. In Fasli 1342 the percentage of disposal was 82.22 and in Fasli 1341, 83.92.

Statement No. XXVII in the appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of execution petitions.

89. *Legal practitioners.*—117 Chief Court vakils were enrolled for life, 28 first grade pleaders and 47 muktyars practised in the courts in the State during the fasli.

90. *Processes.*—39,876 processes were executed in the Chief Court, of which 6,261 were executed by amins and the rest by peons, giving an average of 272.22 for each amin and 448.20 for each peon against 273.69 for each amin and 422.51 for each peon in Fasli 1342.

91. *Law Reporting.*—The judgments of the Chief Court pronounced during the year 1929 were printed and published.

92. *Inspection.*—All the nine rural small cause courts were inspected by the Judges of the Chief Court, 3 by the Chief Judge, 3 by the senior puisne Judge and 3 by the junior puisne Judges. The six panchayat courts were all inspected by the Registrar, Chief Court.

93. *Finance.*—The total receipts of the civil judicial department excluding those of the village courts was Rs. 2,51,693 against Rs. 2,32,455 in Fasli 1342. The charges on account of civil justice alone amounted to Rs. 86,205 against Rs. 97,252 in Fasli 1342.

94. *General remarks.*—The working of all the civil courts continued to be satisfactory.

PRISONS.

95. *Number of prisons.*—There were nine prisons as in the last fasli. One is the central jail located at the capital. The other eight are sub-jails in mofussil stations.

CENTRAL JAIL.

96. *Building and accommodation.*—There was sufficient accommodation in the central jail for all the prisoners admitted. Women were as usual confined in a separate enclosure. Estimates have been sanctioned for the construction of a separate ward in the central jail for lunatics.

97. *Population.*—The statement given below shows the number of prisoners admitted and released in the central jail during the fasli.

	Convicts.		Undertrials.		Civil.		Lunatics.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number at the beginning of the fasli.	91	...	106	...	13	...	1	...
Number admitted during the fasli.	203	4	155	4	217	...	8	1
Total ...	294	4	261	4	230	...	9	1
Number discharged during the fasli.	204	4	246	3	213	...	6	1
Number remaining at the close of the fasli.	90	...	15	1	17	...	3	...

The following statements show the distribution of the jail population according to their religion, age and previous occupation.

A. Religion.				B. Age.				C. Previous occupation.			
		Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.
Hindus	...	283	4	Under 16 years.	...	4	...	Employed under Government or Municipality.	...	6	...
Christians	...	1	...	Above 16 and under 40.	...	240	4	Professional	...	4	...
Mohammedans.	...	10	...	Above 40 and under 60.	...	40	...	Agriculture	...	182	2
Total	...	294	4	Above 60	...	10	...	Commerce and trade.	...	17	...
				Total	...	294	4	Arts	...	57	2
								Personal service.	...	20	...
								Miscellaneous	...	8	...
								Total	...	294	4

105 of the convicts were literate.

Of the 298 convicts, 11 males and three females were sentenced to simple imprisonment and the remaining 283 males and one female were sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.

The following statement shows the nature of imprisonment imposed on the convicts lodged in the central jail.

	Males.	Females.
1. Short term prisoners not exceeding one year	196	4
2. Above one year but not exceeding two years	41	...
3. Above two years but not exceeding five years	42	...
4. Above five years but not exceeding ten years	7	...
5. Above ten years	2	...
6. For life	6	...
Total	294	4

The following statement shows the number of habituals and juveniles admitted into and discharged from the central jail during the fasli.

	Habituals.		Juveniles.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Number at the beginning of the fasli	53	...	1	...
2. Number admitted during the fasli	53	2	4	...
Total	106	2	5	...
3. Number discharged during the fasli	60	2	5	...
4. Number remaining at the close of the fasli	46	...	...	...

The average daily population fell from 218 in the previous fasli to 101 in the fasli under report, owing to the conditional release of the convicts concerned in the Andakkulam and the Kannangudy dacoities cases and special remissions granted in honour of the visit to the State of His Excellency the Viceroy.

98. *Health of the prisoners.*—The health of the prisoners was good. 87 prisoners were admitted into the jail hospital. The daily average number of the patients was 3'17 against 3'00 in the previous fasli. There were no epidemics during the fasli. One prisoner died of chronic enteritis.

99. *Jail offences.*—29 prisoners were punished for possessing contraband articles and for disregarding the jail rules, against 22 in the previous fasli.

100. *Jail industries.*—The main industries carried on in the central jail were weaving, oil-pressing and gardening. Rattan work and carpentry were also carried on.

During the fasli the Darbar sanctioned a scheme by which prisoners who were employed on jail labour could earn an addition to their gratuity or remuneration if their out-turn of work reached the required standard. The scheme is intended to give the convicts a greater interest in their work by enabling them to earn something which will be a help when they come to be released. The effect of the scheme is being watched.

101. *Financial.*—The receipts of the central jail amounted to Rs. 7,910 against Rs. 7,413 in the previous fasli. The expenditure was Rs. 22,481 against Rs. 28,415 in the previous fasli.

The average dieting charge per head *per diem* was Re. 0—2—7 against Re. 0—2—5 in the previous fasli.

102. *General remarks.*—In honour of the visit of His Excellency the Viceroy to the State, the prisoners concerned in the Andakkulam and Kannangudy dacoities cases were released on probation of good conduct and almost all the other convicts were awarded a special remission of a substantial portion of their sentences.

SUB-JAILS.

103. The sub-jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. The number of prisoners admitted into and released from the sub-jails during the fasli is shown in statement No. XXX in the Appendix. The health of the prisoners was good.

All the sub-jails were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate during the fasli.

POLICE.

104. *Constitution.*—The sanctioned strength of the police force in Fasli 1343 was one Sergeant Major, four Inspectors, 13 Sub-Inspectors, one Jemadar, 38 head constables and 248 constables. The post of the armourer constable attached to the Armed Reserve was converted into one of a head constable, and one Sub-Inspector and one head constable were newly sanctioned for the State Intelligence Bureau. This accounts for the increase in the sanctioned strength. There were 12 vacancies in the force at the end of the fasli, all of which except that of a Sub-Inspector have since been filled up.

105. *Crimes.*—The number of cases reported during the fasli excluding those referred as false and those in which investigation was refused fell from 2,208 in the previous fasli to 1,854. The decrease was mainly in respect of cases under the Indian Penal Code and nuisance cases.

106. *Grave crimes.*—The following table shows the number of grave crimes reported in the fasli which was higher than in any of the preceding five faslis.

	Number reported.		
	1341.	1342.	1343.
1. Murder	1	4	4
2. Culpable homicide	...	2	2
3. Dacoity	3	3	3
4. Robbery	6	7	11
5. House-breaking	53	60	59
6. Theft	74	113	162
7. Cattle theft	35	28	34
Total	172	217	275

Details of the disposals of very grave crimes, i. e., murder, culpable homicide, dacoity and robbery are given below :

Disposals in Fasli 1343.						
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Pending trial.	Under investigation.	Reported as undetectable.	Total.
1. Murder ...	1	1	1	1	...	4
2. Culpable homicide.	1	...	1	...	...	2
3. Dacoity ...	...	1	...	1	1	3
4. Robbery ...	2	...	2	2	5	11

The value of property lost was Rs. 33,218 against Rs. 15,795 in the previous fasli. 64·3% of property worth Rs. 21,390 was recovered during the fasli. The increase in the value of property lost is chiefly due to a house-breaking case in Ponnamaravathi station limits in which property worth Rs. 14,190 was stolen and property worth Rs. 12,650 was recovered. The percentage of recovery in the previous fasli was only 26·7.

107. *Detection*.—45·8 per cent of the cases investigated under the Indian Penal Code were detected against 47·6 in the previous fasli. 43·9 per cent of the prosecution for grave crimes under the Indian Penal Code which were completed in the fasli ended in conviction against 41·09 in the previous fasli.

108. *Preventive measures*.—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against ten persons of whom six were bound over against 13 in Fasli 1342 and ten in Fasli 1341. 66·7 per cent of the persons dealt with were bound over, a smaller proportion than in any of the preceding four faslis.

109. *Criminal Tribes*.—The following table shows the number of criminal tribe members registered or removed in the fasli.

Names of Criminal Tribes.	Strength at the beginning of the fasli.		Number registered in the fasli.		Number removed from the register for good conduct.		Strength at the end of the fasli.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Koravars ...	84	61	3	...	1	...	86	61
2. Kaladies ...	84	...	3	...	1	...	86	...
3. Valayars ...	165	...	8	...	6	...	167	...

The following table shows the criminal tribe members exempted from the operation of section 10 of the Criminal Tribes Regulation in the fasli.

	Koravars.	Kaladies.	Valayars.	Total.
1. Section 10(a) ...	26	14	13	53
2. Section 10(b) ...	15	7	...	22

110. *Titles and Rewards*.—M. R. Ry. C. Arumugham Pillai, Acting Inspector of Police, was awarded a King's Police Medal for his good work in Crime No. 89 of 1932 of the Tirumayyam station.

A sum of Rs. 483—9—11 was paid as "Rewards" in the fasli (Rs. 339 to police officers and Rs. 144—9—11 to private persons) against Rs. 717 in the previous fasli.

111. *Conduct of the force*.—The following table shows the number of policemen punished during the fasli.

Punishment.	Number of men.	
	1342.	1343.
1. Dismissed ...	...	3
2. Fined ...	...	12
3. Reduced to the lower grade ...	...	2
4. Suspended ...	...	6
5. Awarded black-marks ...	...	100
Total ...	123	143

One Sub-Inspector was censured five times and discharged from the force, one was thrice censured and his increment postponed. Two Sub-Inspectors were each censured twice and six Sub-Inspectors were warned.

112. *Judicial punishments*.—One Sub-Inspector and three constables were prosecuted for offences under sections 330 and 342 Indian Penal Code. They were under trial at the close of the fasli. They have since been acquitted in the Sessions Court and the Darbar have ordered that they should be reinstated.

113. *Health of the force*.—The health of the force was satisfactory.

114. *Inspection*.—All the stations and outposts were inspected by the Superintendent of Police during the fasli.

115. *General remarks*.—M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avergal B. A., was in charge of the department throughout the fasli.

Early in the fasli arrangements were made with the Madras Government for the periodical inspection of the State Police and Military forces by the District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly. Effect has been given by the Darbar to all the suggestions made by the officer on his several inspections.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

116. *Number of schools*.—There were 337 educational institutions at work in the State during the fasli against 348 in the preceding fasli. The decrease is very small and calls for no explanation. Statement No. XXXIV gives details in regard to the several classes of institutions. There was one school for every 3·63 square miles of the area of the State and for every 1,189 persons of the population of the State.

117. *Number of pupils*.—There were 18,659 pupils on rolls in all the institutions on the last day of the fasli against 19,374 in the previous fasli. Statement No. XXXVI contains particulars about the race or creed of these 18,659 pupils. Assuming the age of pupils studying in elementary schools to be between five and ten, the percentage of pupils under instruction on the last day of the school year to the population of the same age-period was 54·98 in the case of boys and 8·70 in the case of girls, against 59·62 and 8·99 in the preceding fasli.

118. *Financial*.—The expenditure on education as a whole was Rs. 2,48,986 against Rs. 2,55,924 in Fasli 1342. Rs. 25,789 was spent on female education against Rs. 15,957 in the previous fasli. Except in the aided schools at the capital of the State, elementary education was given free throughout the State. It was also compulsory in selected areas. Secondary education was free in all the State institutions outside the capital town, in the Ranee's High School, Pudukkottai, and the Chery Secondary School at Pudukkottai.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

119. *Secondary schools*.—There were 11 secondary schools at work in the fasli. Three of these were complete secondary schools and the rest incomplete. Eight incomplete secondary schools and one complete secondary school were State schools under the control of the General Education Department. The remaining two complete secondary schools were aided schools under the supervision of the Principal of the College. One of the eight State schools was reserved exclusively for girls and another for pupils of the Adi-dravida and other backward communities. The two aided schools were the Church of Sweden Mission High School at the capital and the Sri Bhumeeswara High School at Ramachandrapuram. The Church of Sweden Mission School sent up 23 students for the Madras S. S. L. C. Public examination. Five were declared eligible for the College courses of studies. The Ramachandrapuram High School sent up 25 students of whom seven were declared eligible for the College courses of study. The Ranee's Free High School sent up four pupils for the S. S. L. C. examination of whom one was declared eligible for the University courses of studies. The total strength of all the State secondary schools was 711 boys and 312 girls against 666 boys and 256 girls of the previous fasli.

120. *Elementary schools*.—The following table compares the number of schools that worked in the fasli under report and in the previous fasli.

Fasli.	State.	Number of schools.		Total.
		Aided.	Unaided.	
1343	175	66	81	322
1342	177	67	90	334

There were two State schools one aided school and three unaided schools exclusively for girls. The number of pupils taught in the several elementary schools in the fasli and in the previous fasli respectively are compared in the following table.

Fasli.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1343	14,321	2,327	16,648
1342	15,365	2,545	17,910

The decrease in the number of pupils is due to the abolition of certain unaided schools and to the centralisation of certain State schools. The medium of instruction continued to be Tamil in all the schools. Needle-work and music were taught in most of the Girls schools.

121. *Depressed classes.*—During the fasli under report there were eight State schools and one aided school solely for the benefit of the Adi-dravidas against seven in the previous fasli. There is no restriction on the admission of children belonging to the Adi-dravida or other communities to the State schools; in fact the admission of such pupils in the aided schools is encouraged by the payment of special capitation grants. The total number of pupils of the depressed classes who received instruction during the fasli was 4,632 boys and 149 girls against 4,998 boys and 353 girls in the previous fasli.

122. *Adult education.*—The adult school scheme was given up as it did not work satisfactorily. Mass education was attempted by lantern lectures by the Inspectors who delivered in all 70 such lectures and through the libraries managed by rural school masters.

123. *Special schools.*—

(1) *Sri Vani Vilas Veda Sastra Patasala.*—There were 24 pupils reading in this institution. All of them received stipends ranging from Rs. 6 to Rs. 8. The expenditure on the school including stipends was Rs. 2,511 against Rs. 2,535 in the previous fasli.

(2) *Reclamation school.*—The Reclamation School which is a boarding school had 42 pupils on its rolls. 37 of them were in receipt of stipends. The pupils belong to the criminal tribe known as Koravars. The instruction imparted in this institution reaches the level of the V standard of the other elementary schools. Of the 42 pupils, six read in the IV form in the local College, 11 learnt some trade at the Sri Marthanda Industrial Institute attached to the Public Works Department and the rest received instruction in the elementary classes of the school itself. Vocational training in weaving was given to such of the pupils as showed an aptitude for it.

(3) *Kalasala.*—The Kalasala at Melasivapuri which imparted education in classic Tamil continued to work satisfactorily. It is an aided institution. It received a grant of Rs. 600 inclusive of the library grant of Rs. 100.

124. *Teaching staff.*—There were 561 teachers in all the institutions under the control of the General Education Department. Of these, 33 were employed in the State secondary schools, 394 in the State elementary schools and 134 in the aided elementary schools. There were also six music and three weaving instructors.

The 561 teachers who worked in the fasli are classified below according to their academical qualifications:—

B. A., L. Ts.	...	...	...	...	3
Graduates	...	...	...	...	2
S. S. L. Cs.	...	...	...	...	20
Secondary grade trained	...	...	...	...	41
Secondary grade untrained	...	...	...	...	1
Elementary Higher grade	...	...	...	...	312
Elementary Lower grade	...	...	...	...	107
Teachers licensed by the department	...	...	...	...	69
Physical Instructors	...	...	...	...	2
Drawing-Masters	...	...	...	...	2
Tamil Pandit	...	...	...	...	1
Music master	...	...	...	...	1
Total	...	...	...	...	561

125. *Teachers' Associations.*—The number of teachers' associations which worked in the fasli was 18 as in the previous fasli. The total number of members in these 18 associations was 560 against 592 in the preceding fasli. The associations held their monthly meetings regularly and discussed professional matters. The Inspectors or the Superintendent of Schools presided over these meetings. Almost all the associations celebrated their anniversaries.

126. *Reading Rooms and Libraries.*—The number of reading rooms and libraries rose from 63 in the previous fasli to 64 in the fasli under review. 29 against 33 institutions in the previous fasli were in receipt of grants from the State. The grants amounted to Rs. 1,295 against Rs. 1,233 in the previous fasli. The travelling libraries organised by the State continued to do useful work. The number of persons who used them was 4,059 against 4,987 in the previous fasli. The number of books read was 3,907 against 4,709 in the preceding fasli. The decrease is due to the fact that the travelling cases were not sent to the teachers' association centres where there were good libraries. As in the last fasli, there were four women's libraries one at the capital town and one at each taluk centre.

127. *Supervising staff.*—The supervising staff consisted of the Superintendent of Schools, and three Inspectors against four in the previous fasli. One of the Inspector's places was abolished as a measure of retrenchment. M. R. Ry. K. Thangaswami Pillai Avl., continued to be the Superintendent of Schools throughout the fasli. He was on tour for 152 days and visited 218 schools including secondary and special schools. The Inspectors were on tour for 278 days on the average and inspected 235 schools in all. The Principal of the College inspected the two aided schools under his supervision.

128. *School boards.*—38 school boards were at work in the fasli and held in all 400 meetings for the conduct of business.

129. *Boy scouts.*—During the fasli scout-troops were working in some schools and cub-packs in many other schools. The number of units in the State at the end of the fasli was 24, which included 10 scout troops, 13 cub-packs and one rover crew. The total number of scouters of all ranks in the fasli was 535. The scouts rendered social service as usual during the important festivals in the various parts of the State.

130. *Financial.*—The expenditure on education incurred by the General Education Department was Rs. 1,80,993 against Rs. 1,86,968 in the previous fasli. Rs. 23,059 against Rs. 21,831 in the previous fasli was distributed in grants to aided institutions. The average cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 10—7—9 against Rs. 10—0—10 in the previous fasli.

131. *Compulsory education.*—Education was compulsory in 38 centres consisting of 94 revenue villages and 46 hamlets. The number of schools included in the area was 80.

132. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory. The non-official gentlemen who served on the school boards did good work.

COLLEGE.

133. *General.*—His Highness the Raja's College at Pudukkottai is a second grade college preparing students for the Intermediate examination in Arts of the Madras University and for the S. S. L. C. examination. Carpentry, Gardening and Sloyd were taught as manual instruction. Religious and moral instruction continued to be given as part of the regular class work.

134. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils rose from 704 in the preceding year to 775 in the year under review. The average daily attendance also increased from 628 to 698. But the percentage of absentees in the fasli was 8.3 against 6.8 in the previous fasli. Classified according to religion and caste 390 pupils were Brahmins, 325 were Non-brahmin caste Hindus, seven were non-caste (Adi-dravida) Hindus, 28 were Mohammedans and 25 were Christians.

135. *Intermediate examination.*—39 students appeared for the Intermediate examination in Arts of whom 15 passed completely, i. e., in all the three parts of the examination. The percentage of full passes (i. e., in all the subjects) was 38.1 against 40.2 for the Presidency as a whole. 12 students passed in two parts and 8 in only one part. Thus 35 students passed in one or more of the parts. Among the successful candidates, four secured a first class and 16 secured distinctions.

136. *S. S. L. C. Examination.*—75 pupils were sent up for the S. S. L. C. examination and 22 of them were declared eligible for the University course of studies. The S. S. L. C. results were not satisfactory. The percentage of passes was only 29.3 against the Presidency average of 37.6. The school averages of passes in the Intermediate were higher than the Presidency averages except in Sanskrit, Mathematics, Physics and Logic. The averages of passes in the S. S. L. C. examinations were higher than the Presidency averages in all subjects except English, History and Geography and English History.

137. *Endowments, Scholarships, Stipends, Prizes, etc.*—The number of endowments was eight as in the previous fasli. Under the scheme inaugurated by the Darbar in 1931 for the advancement of the education of the backward classes of the people, 182 students (against 141 in the previous fasli) were exempted from payment of school fees, 56 students against 57 in the previous fasli were given free boarding, 10 students were given boarding on payment of half the charges and 43 students against 35 in the previous fasli were given money stipends. These free boarders and stipendiaries were exempted from payment of fees in addition to the 182 students mentioned above. 52 of the free scholars were Brahmmins, 113 Non-brahmin caste Hindus including nine of the backward classes, one an Adi-dravida Hindu, 10 Mohammedans and six Christians. Of the free boarders, 10 were Brahmmins, one a Mohammedan, six were Christians, and 39 were Non-brahmin caste Hindus including five members of the "backward communities." The ten half-free boarders comprised four Brahmmins, one Mohammedan, two Christians and three Non-brahmin caste Hindus including one member of a backward community while the stipendiaries comprised 29 Non-brahmin Hindus including two belonging to backward communities, two Mohammedans, six Christians and six Adi-dravidas. There was no Brahmin stipendiary. No provision was made for the boarding of Adi-dravida pupils.

138. *Equipment.*—Seven laboratories were maintained during the year for the college, the high school and the secondary classes at a total cost of Rs. 2,273. There were 13,942 volumes in the library at the end of the fasli including 966 books added during the year.

139. *Hostel.*—The number of boarders in the college hostel rose from 83 to 101. 35 were paying boarders, 10 were half free-boarders and the remaining 56 were free-boarders.

140. *Financial.*—The receipts from the college amounted to Rs. 14,854 against Rs. 14,248 in the previous fasli. The expenditure was Rs. 63,526 against Rs. 62,987 in the preceding fasli. The average net cost of education per pupil in the institution as a whole was Rs. 63 against Rs. 69 in the previous fasli. The average cost of educating a pupil in the college classes taken separately rose to Rs. 287 from Rs. 275 in the previous fasli.

141. *General remarks.*—Physical training was compulsory for all classes. 767 pupils of the college became members of the sports association and took part in one or other of the nine kinds of games for which provision was made. The college literary association and the reading room did useful work. The working of the college may be pronounced to have been generally satisfactory.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

142. *General.*—Public health in the State was on the whole satisfactory though small-pox was prevalent in all the three taluks during the first half of the fasli. The total number of deaths from small-pox during the fasli was 168 against 434 in the previous fasli. Arrangements were made for an intensive campaign of

primary vaccination and re-vaccination in the affected areas. The policy of sinking wells in villages and hamlets to provide good drinking water was continued in the fasli and the Minor Irrigation department constructed 20 wells at a cost of Rs. 3,941 against 69 wells at a cost of Rs. 14,562 in the previous fasli.

SANITATION.

143. The Chief Medical Officer who is also the sanitary officer of the State inspected 22 villages during the fasli under report and talked to the people on health subjects chiefly about small-pox, cholera, guinea-worm and how to prevent them and Antirabic treatment. The Health Inspector visited 325 villages in the fasli against 259 in the previous fasli and was on tour for 244 days against 266 days in the previous fasli.

Health propaganda was carried on by magic lantern exhibitions and lectures and 19 such exhibitions and 300 lectures were given during the fasli against 23 magic lantern exhibitions and 260 lectures in the previous fasli.

In addition to the Pudukkottai Municipality and the five union areas, there were 17 village panchayats in the State which paid attention to the improvement of sanitation and the supply of drinking water. The improvements noticed in the previous years in the villages inhabited by the Nattukkottai nagarathars in the matter of sanitation and other amenities of village life were maintained.

VACCINATION.

144. There were ten vaccinators at work during the fasli. They made in all 22,341 vaccinations against 23,596 in the previous fasli. 18,481 vaccinations or 82.75% of the total number were successful against 20,083 or 85.11% in the previous fasli. Re-vaccinations included in the total numbered 9,421. The Health Inspector continued to supervise the work of the rural vaccinators. He visited 325 villages and verified 4,605 vaccinations.

The paste for vaccination was prepared in the town vaccine depot. The total quantity prepared was 25,775 grains against 20,586 grains in the previous fasli.

The expenditure on the department amounted to Rs. 3,937 against Rs. 3,755 in the preceding fasli.

145. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory.

VITAL STATISTICS.

146. The following table exhibits the number of births and deaths in the fasli arranged according to sexes and religions.

Births.				Deaths.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus ...	3,361	3,061	6,422	Hindus ...	2,733	2,769	5,502
Mohammedans ...	160	132	292	Mohammedans ...	87	103	190
Christians ...	146	167	313	Christians ...	114	131	245
Other religions ...	5	9	14	Other religions ...	4	4	8
Total ...	3,672	3,369	7,041	Total ...	2,938	3,007	5,945

The birth and death rates per thousand of the population were 17.57 and 14.84 respectively against 17.98 and 12.11 in the previous fasli.

The largest number of births (691) was recorded in August 1933 and the smallest number (417) in February 1934. The largest number of deaths (607) was registered in November 1933, and the smallest number (386) in July 1933.

There were no deaths from cholera. There were 168 deaths from small-pox against 434 in the previous fasli. Deaths from fevers and dysentery and diarrhoea numbered 933 and 246 respectively against 1,658 and 139 in the preceding fasli. An analysis of deaths according to age shows that 18.01 per cent of the deceased were infants and 28.49 per cent children under six years of age. The corresponding percentages for the preceding fasli were 20.32 and 31.39 respectively.

The total number of labour cases attended to by midwives and qualified medical officers was 1,042 or 14.7 per cent of the total number of births against 14.2 per cent in Fasli 1342 and 11.3 in Fasli 1341. In the capital town where there are lying-in wards attached both to the General Hospital and the Ranee's Hospital for women and children, and also a sufficient number of midwives to attend to labour cases in private houses, the number of accouchements that took place under qualified medical supervision was 637 against 635 in the previous fasli.

MEDICAL.

147. *Institutions.*—The number of medical institutions in the State during the fasli was 14 as in the previous fasli. Four institutions were located in the town. Two of them were allopathic hospitals one of which was exclusively set apart for women and children, the third an allopathic dispensary at Tirugokarnam, a suburb of the capital town, and the fourth an ayurvedic dispensary at the capital town. All the remaining ten were allopathic dispensaries and were located in the rural stations. One of these was an allopathic aided dispensary at Avayapatti, a village in Kolattur taluk, and all the remaining institutions, hospitals and dispensaries allopathic and ayurvedic, were maintained wholly at State cost.

148. *General work.*—The number of patients who received medical aid in all these institutions rose from 2,09,470 in the previous fasli to 2,53,749 in the fasli under report and the daily average from 1,397.45 to 1,705.71. Of the total patients treated during the fasli, 2,377 were in-patients against 2,252 in the previous fasli.

149. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the General Hospital continued to be 67 including the one endowed by the late M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Rajah Avl., B. A., Ex-Regent of the State. The following table exhibits the number of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli and compares the results with those of the preceding fasli.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	No.	Daily average.	No.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1343	1,318	83.64	54,317	456.13	1,814	263
1342	1,093	68.68	46,630	391.58	1,487	308

Fifteen persons bitten by rabid dogs were treated during the fasli under report against eleven in the previous fasli. The treatment was successful in all cases. A dental section was opened in the hospital during the fasli. It worked from March 16, 1934. The number of dental cases treated was 1,299. The number of cases examined in the pathological and bacteriological laboratory attached to the General Hospital is given below.

	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.
Serological examination ...	156	144
Smear examination ...	130	101
Examination of Faeces ...	213	122
" Urine ...	1,304	854
" Sputum ...	112	94
Other examinations ...	129	52

150. *H. H. The Ranee's Hospital.*—This institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 40 beds including the four beds set apart exclusively for children. The number of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli compared with the results of the preceding fasli are exhibited in the following table.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	No.	Daily average.	No.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1343	1,059	43.5	20,965	176.1	634	76
1342	1,158	47.2	20,113	170.9	764	50

151. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The number of patients treated during the fasli under report in all the 11 allopathic dispensaries including the one aided rural dispensary at Avayapatti was 1,50,649 with a daily average of 790.09 against 1,20,482 with a daily average of 591.80 in the previous fasli.

152. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The following table compares the work of the dispensary in the fasli with that of the previous fasli.

Fasli.	Number of patients.	Daily average.
1343	25,441	156.25
1342	19,993	127.29

153. *Financial.*—The total expenditure of the department was 1,01,582 against Rs. 1,02,073 in the previous fasli.

The receipts from the sale of medicines and payment for prescriptions, etc., amounted to Rs. 1,329 against Rs. 1,254 in Fasli 1342.

The average cost of dieting for an in-patient was Re. 0—3—0 in the General Hospital and Re. 0—2—9 in the Ranee's Hospital against Re. 0—3—7 and Re. 0—2—11 respectively in the preceding fasli. These figures do not include the cost of meals supplied daily from the Government choultry in the town to the Brahmin in-patients in both the hospitals.

154. *Medical inspection of schools.*—The Sub-Assistant Surgeons working under the Chief Medical Officer examined in all 2,159 children in 21 elementary schools and three secondary schools during the fasli, against 1,597 children in 20 elementary schools and three secondary schools in the previous fasli. All the students of the local College were examined by the Chief Medical Officer and all the students of the C. S. M. High school, the Town Cheri school and the secondary school, Tirugokarnam, were examined by the Resident Medical Officer. The Lady Doctor along with the Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon examined 386 girls in four schools in the town against 383 girls in the previous fasli. The general health of the boys and the girls examined was found satisfactory. The defects noticed during inspection were communicated to the parents.

155. *General remarks.*—The working of all the medical institutions during the fasli under report was satisfactory and the appreciable increase in the number of cases treated in all the departments shows the growing popularity of the institutions.

All the medical institutions in the State except the Ranee's Hospital for women and children were under the general control of M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M. B. & C. M. He was also in direct charge of the Town General Hospital.

Mrs. N. G. Kamala Ammal, M. B. B. S., was in charge of the Ranee's Hospital.

M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M. B. & C. M., Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, made a generous gift of Rs. 1,500 for the construction of a children's ward in the Town Hospital to be named "Dr. Nanjunda Rao's Children's Ward" endowed Rs. 3,000 for the maintenance of the ward and undertook to equip

the ward with cots and beds, etc. The ward is nearing completion. Mr. N. S. Chinniah Chettiar of Panayapatti endowed a sum of Rs. 10,000 for the maintenance of a new dispensary at Panayapatti. He is constructing a dispensary building with quarters for the staff and has also undertaken to equip the dispensary with furniture and surgical instruments, etc., at his cost. Mr. V. E. K. Letchumanan Chettiar of Vendampatti is constructing a ward for the in-patients and an operation room in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary. Mr. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar has endowed Rs. 1,000 the interest on which is to be utilised for the dieting of the in-patients in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur M. R. Subbiah Chettiar Avergal has presented an X-Ray institute to the Town General Hospital. The foundation stone of the building was laid by His Excellency the Viceroy Lord Willingdon, on December 13, 1933. The Darbar take this opportunity to place on record their high appreciation of the philanthropic spirit of all the gentlemen named above. Her Excellency the Countess of Willingdon was pleased to visit the Town General Hospital on December 13, 1933, go round the wards and record in the visitor's book her appreciation of the working of the institution.

LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT.

MUNICIPALITY.

156. *History.*—Pudukkottai Town is the only Municipality in the State. The Municipal Council is composed of 16 Councillors, 12 of whom are elected by the rate-payers and the remaining four nominated by Government. Three of the nominated members are officials. The four elective seats vacated by the Councillors under the retirement rules were filled by election. The Chairman of the Municipal Council continued to be an officer of the Government.

157. *Area and Population.*—The Municipality is five square miles in area and has a population of 28,776 according to the Census of 1931.

158. *Council meetings.*—The Municipal Council held 25 meetings in the fasli against 29 in the previous fasli. One meeting was adjourned for want of a quorum against two in the previous fasli.

159. *Public Health.*—The following table compares the birth and death rates in the fasli with those of the previous fasli.

Fasli.	Birth rate per mille.	Infant Mortality per mille.	Death rate per mille.
1343	37'29	7'5	28'32
1342	39'27	6'8	23'07

The public health of the Town was not so satisfactory as in the previous fasli. 50 attacks of small-pox were reported, of which 13 proved fatal. The Municipality took every precaution to check the spread of the disease. The vaccinators performed 1,798 primary vaccinations and 100 re-vaccinations during the fasli.

160. *Finance.*—The following table below compares the financial position of the Municipality with that of the previous fasli.

	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.
	Rs.	Rs.
1. Total receipts excluding Government grant.	94,382	99,771
2. Government grant	38,667	36,400
3. Aggregate receipts including Government grants.	1,33,049	1,36,171
4. Opening balance	1,90,808	1,93,436
5. Total	3,23,857	3,29,607
6. Expenditure	1,30,421	1,47,988
7. Closing balance	1,93,436	1,81,619

161. *Demand and collection.*—The table below shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes.

Current.			Arrears.		
Demand.	Collection.	Balance.	Demand.	Collection.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (including remission)	Rs.
35,716	34,147	1,569	13,008	11,666	1,342

The percentage of collection under current demand was 95.5 against 90.6 in the previous fasli and that under arrear demand 89.7 against 52.6 in the previous fasli.

162. *Incidence of taxation.*—The incidence of taxation was Rs. 1-3-10 per head of the population against Rs. 1-4-6 in Fasli 1342.

163. *Conclusion.*—His Excellency the Viceroy paid a visit to the Town on December 13, 1933. The Municipal Council presented to His Excellency in a specially erected Shamiana an address of welcome enclosed in a locally made silver casket representing the newly erected clock tower.

The drainage scheme was extended to new areas and a 1½ miles of drain were constructed in the fasli.

The new water-supply scheme was under investigation, the results of which were encouraging.

The Darbar is pleased to be able to record that the relations between the Councillors and the Chairman were cordial and that the Councillors took great interest in the administration of the Municipality.

UNIONS.

PANCHAYATS AND VILLAGE CONSERVANCY—UNION PANCHAYATS.

164. *Constitution.*—The five union panchayats constituted under the Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation, No. IV of 1909, continued to function in the fasli. Each panchayat consisted of seven members of whom five were elected and two nominated, and was as usual presided over by a non-official chairman nominated by Government.

165. *Meetings.*—55 meetings were held by the several union panchayats in the fasli against 50 in the previous fasli, and the average attendance of members at those meetings rose to five from four in the previous fasli. The number of resolutions passed was 529 against 431 in the previous fasli. The number of meetings held by the Arimalam and the Karambakkudi panchayats was again low and the desirability of the panchayats meeting more often will be pointed out to them.

166. *Financial.*—The total demand on account of the taxes and fees levied by the several unions was Rs. 23,400 against Rs. 25,856 in Fasli 1342. Collections amounted to Rs. 21,086. Rs. 167 was written off and Rs. 2,147 remained in arrears. Including the State grant of Rs. 6,000, the total receipts of the unions amounted to Rs. 27,127 against Rs. 29,965 in the previous fasli. The expenditure of all the unions in the fasli amounted to Rs. 26,631 in the fasli against Rs. 33,182 in Fasli 1342. The out-lay on union works excluding establishment charges amounted to Rs. 9,760 against Rs. 16,997 in the previous fasli. At the close of the fasli the unions had a credit balance of Rs. 18,549.

The unions worked fairly well during the fasli, though the outlay on union works was much lower than in the previous two faslis.

VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

167. *Constitution.*—There were 30 panchayats at the beginning of the fasli. No new panchayats were constituted. Three of the panchayats (at Kaikkurichi, Valavampatti and Sathiamangalam) were dissolved. In 13 panchayats no members were elected to the panchayat boards either on account of the indifference of the villagers or for other reasons. Thus there were only 14 panchayats actually working at the close of the fasli. The number of members in each panchayat varied from 7 to 11. In each panchayat not less than two-thirds of the total number of members were elected. The presidents of all the panchayats were nominated by the Government.

168. *Work of the panchayats.*—The construction and maintenance of village roads and streets, cleaning of streets and removal of rubbish and prickly-pear from public places, maintenance of tanks and the supply of good drinking water, lighting of the streets and other such measures conducive to the health and convenience of the villagers were attended to by the panchayats in general. Some panchayats also provided such public amenities as street-lighting in some places by electricity—the conduct of elementary schools and the opening of reading rooms and libraries.

169. *Finance.*—The panchayats derived their income from taxes on houses, fees and penalties for erecting temporary sheds on public streets, and taxes on arts and trades.

The Government also contributed liberally towards the expenses of the panchayats.

The following table shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes raised by the panchayats in the fasli.

Demand.	Collection.	Percentage of collection.	Balance.	Amount remitted.
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
13,626	8,958	65.8	4,545	123

The total contribution made by the Government during the fasli was Rs. 11,222. Four of the panchayats received contributions amounting to Rs. 707 from private individuals. One panchayat was entrusted with the management of the local pound and thus earned a commission of Rs. 89. The total expenditure incurred by all the panchayats together was Rs. 26,152 against Rs. 28,406 in the previous fasli.

170. *Meetings.*—During the fasli under report the panchayats held 147 meetings, of which 18 were adjourned for want of a quorum.

171. *General remarks.*—The working of the panchayats was fairly satisfactory, on the whole, though generally speaking there is room for the display of much more keenness and public spirit, and the fall in expenditure and large percentage of taxes left in arrears are subjects for regret.

VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

172. The conservancy of the villages outside the union and the village panchayat limits was as usual controlled by the Revenue department. In a few of the larger villages for example Viralmalar, the Government maintained a special staff for conservancy.

SCIENTIFIC AND OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

173. The Superintendent of Salt, Abkari and Forests was in charge of the agricultural department till August 14, 1933, when it was transferred to the charge of the Dewan Peishkar who continued in charge throughout the remaining part of the fasli. The State is divided into two divisions—East and West—with an Agricultural Instructor in charge of each. There was a demonstration farm at the capital of the State with a farm manager in charge of it.

174. *Out-turn.*—The two Agricultural Instructors as usual toured in their respective charges and carried on propaganda in the matter of reduction of seed rate in paddy and economic planting, use of green leaves and artificial manure, reclamation of saline and alkaline lands, utilisation of cultivable waste lands, cultivation of specially profitable crops such as plantain, yam, etc., control and eradication of weeds, etc., the advantage to the ryots of forming agricultural associations and the usefulness of the different types of mhote wheels.

The work done at the Town Farm was confined to the maintenance of a dairy and the raising of certain garden crops such as plantains of various kinds, elephant yam, capsicum, tomatoes, radish and brinjals. Visitors to the farm realising the superiority of the farm plantain suckers to the local ones, purchased them in large quantities. The live-stock in the farm numbered 23 and consisted of seven Scindi cows, five suckling calves, five heifers, three Scindi bulls, one Kangyam bull, one Murrah buffalo bull and a country buffalo bull against four working animals, two breeding bulls, two buffalo bulls, seven Scindi cows and eight calves in the previous fasli. Four Scindi calves were sold in the fasli.

The committee appointed to examine how far the agricultural department was of assistance to the ryots and how the activities of the department, particularly the Town Agricultural Farm, could be made more practically useful, met on October 9, 1933, and considered the question in all its aspects. It was decided that the Agricultural Instructors should concentrate their attention on two or three centres in each division, form agricultural associations and demonstrate to the ryots on their own holdings the possibilities of increasing the out-put of the land and their own income, by the adoption of improved methods and the cultivation of more profitable crops.

The Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition usually held at Narthamalai festival was discontinued as it did not seem to be justifying its existence. The show stall in the weekly market in the Town was also stopped in the latter half of the fasli as it did not attract a large number of visitors.

175. *Loans.*—During the fasli under report, 129 applications for loans were received. One application was pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli. Of these 130 applications, 126 were disposed of, leaving four applications pending at the end of the fasli. 123 applications were disposed of within three months of receipt, two after three months and one after six months. The four applications pending disposal at the end of the fasli, had been pending for less than three months.

In honour of the visit to the State on December 13, 1933, of their Excellencies the Viceroy and the Countess of Willingdon, the Darbar were pleased to declare that all agricultural loans outstanding on that date would be considered to have been granted free of interest. Accordingly all interest amounting to Rs. 44,930 that had been collected on such loans was adjusted towards the principal outstanding. The principal outstanding at the end of the fasli under Agricultural advances was Rs. 3,65,486—15—11 against Rs. 4,37,310—3—5 at the close of the previous fasli. The amount of house building advances outstanding at the end of the fasli was Rs. 25,667 against Rs. 29,535 at the end of the previous fasli.

176. *General remarks.*—The general condition of agriculturists in the State was not bright on account of the fall in the prices of grains. With a view to lighten the burden of their indebtedness an Agriculturists' Relief Bill was introduced in the Legislative Council. It was referred for examination to a select committee. A committee has also been appointed to suggest measures for improving the position of the agriculturists and has not yet concluded its deliberations. In view of the embarrassed position of the agriculturists and the prevailing low rates of interest and also in the hope of encouraging the sinking of wells to supplement the often capricious supply of water for irrigation, the Darbar reduced interest on State loans for sinking or repairing wells from 4 per cent to 3½ per cent.

VETERINARY HOSPITAL.

177. The Veterinary Hospital located at the capital is in charge of a qualified Veterinary Assistant who is under the administrative control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer of the State.

The hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 1,699 out-patients and 98 in-patients were treated at the institution during the fasli against 1,943 out-patients and 97 in-patients in the previous fasli. The daily average aggregate attendance of in and out-patients together was 28.77 against 29.92 in the previous fasli.

Including 13 castrations, the total number of operations performed was 146 against 117 including six castrations in the previous fasli.

178. In addition to the Veterinary graduate attached to the Town Veterinary Hospital there was also a Touring Veterinary graduate working under the Dewan Peishkar. His duty is to deal with out-breaks of contagious disease and treat animals in the villages. He was on tour for 230 days and treated 233 animals in the fasli under report. In the previous fasli he was on tour for 237 days and treated 1,667 animals. Of the 233 animals treated, 79 were suffering from foot and mouth disease, 120 with miscellaneous diseases. The remaining 34 were castrated. The fall in the number of cases treated was due to the abatement of foot and mouth disease. The number of animals treated for this disease fell from 1,543 in the Fasli 1342 to 79 in the fasli under report. There were 22 out-breaks of Black quarter in the fasli against 33 in the previous fasli. The total number of inoculations performed by the Touring Veterinary Assistant during the fasli to protect animals against Black-quarter and Anthrax was 1,224 against 1,225 in the previous fasli. The sera and vaccine required for inoculation were obtained from the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar, United Provinces.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 5,602 against Rs. 6,671 in the previous fasli.

Towards the close of the fasli, the Darbar increased the number of Touring Veterinary Assistants to three, so that there might be one for each taluk. Greater facilities have thus been given to the agriculturists in the treatment of their livestock.

STATE MUSEUM.

179. The table below gives particulars of the number of persons who visited the Museum in Faslis 1343 and 1342.

Fasli.	Males.			Females.			Total.
	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	
1343 ...	10,176	61,765	71,941	739	59,691	60,430	1,32,371
1342 ...	10,031	59,647	69,678	541	62,104	62,645	1,32,323

90 exhibits were added to the Museum in the fasli. Of these, two bronzes deserve special mention. One is an "Alingana Chandra Sekara Moorthi" (figure part of the 9th century A. D. Another is a relieve representing the twenty-four Jaina Tirthankaras, which was cast towards the end probably of the 10th century A.D. There were in all 7,160 exhibits in the Museum at the end of the fasli.

A sum of Rs. 3,897 was spent in maintaining the institution, against Rs. 4,035 in the previous fasli.

M.R.Ry. K. Venkatarangam Raju continued to be the Curator of the Museum during the fasli. During his absence on leave for one month and ten days, M. R. Ry. L. Gangadhara Rao, Veterinary Assistant, was in administrative charge of the institution.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

180. The number of joint stock companies in existence at the commencement of the fasli under report was thirteen. Two of these were in course of being wound up. Five new companies were registered during the fasli. There were thus eighteen companies on the rolls at the close of the fasli.

The Joint Stock companies in the State are all limited liability concerns and under Indian management. Two of them are electric supply corporations, five are trading companies, one is a printing and publishing house, six are banking concerns, one is a manufacturing company and one a Theatrical company. One of the remaining two companies, the Pudukkottai Industrial Works Ltd., Keeranur, is under liquidation while Amirtham and Co. Ltd., Puduppatti—Ponnamaravathi, had not begun to work.

181. The aggregate authorised capital of all the companies was Rs. 3,41,80,000; their aggregate subscribed capital excluding that of the three newly registered companies, viz., Indian Culture Art Development Syndicate, Mena, Chena, Mena, Mena Bank Ltd., and the Janopakara Motor Service Company Ltd., which have not yet submitted their accounts and of Amirtham and Co., none of whose shares had been subscribed for amounted to Rs. 2,43,41,185. The aggregate paid-up capital excluding that of the four companies referred to above was Rs. 1,98,73,295.

Fees amounting to Rs. 1,662 were collected during the fasli for the registration of companies against Rs. 371-12-0 in the preceding fasli.

The District Registrar continued to be the Registrar of Joint Stock companies throughout the fasli.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

182. *Number of societies.*—The fasli opened with 137 societies. No new societies were registered and the registration of nine societies was cancelled leaving 128 societies at the end of the fasli.

183. *Classification of societies.*—Of the 128 societies just mentioned, one was a Central Bank, 102 were agricultural societies, 16 were non-agricultural societies, four were local supervising unions, one was a Co-operative Central Institute, two were building societies and two were labour unions. Of the 16 non-agricultural societies, five were credit societies, three were weavers' unions, five were stores societies, one was a co-operative press and the remaining two were societies for the supply of books and stationery to students.

184. *Membership.*—The total number of members in all the societies excluding the Central Bank, the State Co-operative Institute, the supervising unions and the liquidated societies was 11,694 against 11,981 in the previous fasli. 2,351 numbers were Brahmmins, 7,362 Non-brahmin caste Hindus, 458 Christians, 704 Mohammedans, 793 Adi-dravidas and 26 were of other castes.

185. *Finance.*—The paid-up share capital of all the societies was Rs. 1,70,027 against Rs. 1,68,546 in the previous fasli. Their reserve fund rose from Rs. 1,82,101 to Rs. 2,38,850. The deposits of members outstanding at the close of the fasli fell from Rs. 11,94,057 to Rs. 6,70,008 while the deposits of non-members rose from Rs. 76,210 to Rs. 6,22,891. The working capital of the societies on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 19,09,227 against Rs. 20,55,903 at the close of the previous fasli. Loans from other societies (Central Bank) amounted to Rs. 2,06,613 against Rs. 4,32,155 in the previous fasli and loans from the Government to Rs. 838 against Rs. 2,835 in the previous fasli. The total amount of loans disbursed by the societies during the fasli was Rs. 3,49,777 against Rs. 2,98,834 in the previous fasli.

186. *Arbitration.*—Including the 161 claims against members pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli, there were 858 cases for disposal against 1,092 cases in the preceding fasli. 797 were disposed of, leaving 61 pending.

187. *General remarks.*—The Dewan Peishkar continued to be the ex-officio Registrar of Co-operative societies. He was assisted by a Deputy Registrar invested with all the powers of a Registrar. The accounts of all the working societies were audited during the fasli and the accounts of 45 societies were interim-audited. The relations between non-officials and the department continued to be cordial.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

188. *Stationery*.—The value of stationery articles in stock at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 14,345 to which stock worth Rs. 20,148 was added during the fasli. Out of this total stock worth Rs. 34,493 articles to the value of Rs. 17,312 were issued to the several departments leaving a balance of stock worth Rs. 17,181. The value of stationery issued during the previous fasli was Rs. 19,812.

189. *Printing*.—The value of the machinery, etc., at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 62,986 and outfit valued at Rs. 1,663 was added during the fasli. The value of the work turned out during the fasli was Rs. 20,982 against Rs. 20,765 in the preceding fasli.

190. *General*.—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 2,713 against Rs. 1,549 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department including that on the purchase of stationery articles was Rs. 43,031 against Rs. 36,162 in the previous fasli. The increase was mainly due to payments made in the fasli under report for stationery articles received in Fasli 1342.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

191. A critical introductory note on the State inscriptions in a separate volume is still under preparation by Sir T. Desikachariar who has kindly undertaken this work.

ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

192. The total number of conserved monuments in the State in the fasli was 18. The monuments were properly looked after.

PUBLIC WORKS.

193. *Grant and outlay*.—The total grant for the fasli was Rs. 5,32,390. The outlay on works executed by the department amounted to Rs. 5,11,451 or 96·07 per cent of the grant against Rs. 5,46,948 or 99 per cent in the previous fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in Faslis 1342 and 1343 is given below.

No.	Items.	Expenditure in Fasli 1342. Rs.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343. Rs.
1.	Irrigation ...	1,51,312	1,26,686
2.	Civil Buildings ...	1,24,629	1,41,790.
3.	Communications ...	1,80,000	1,74,845
4.	Market and cartstand ...	2,792	1,047
5.	Village conservancy ...	20,412	4,823
6.	Establishment ...	59,176	60,747
7.	Tools and plant ...	8,481	1,511
8.	Miscellaneous ...	146	2
Total ...		5,46,948	5,11,451

194. *Irrigation*.—The total expenditure under this head was Rs. 1,26,686 made up of Rs. 56,351 spent by the Public Works department and Rs. 70,335 spent by the Minor Irrigation department. Amongst the important irrigation works executed by the Public Works department in the fasli may be mentioned the improvements to the Vallanad anicut across the Vellar near Kadayakkudi.

195. *Civil buildings*.—Of the expenditure of Rs. 1,41,790 under this head, Rs. 4,920 was spent by the Minor Irrigation department. The works under "Buildings" executed in the fasli included improvements to the Residency or Guest House in the capital town and "Tredis" the State bungalow occupied by His Highness at Kodaikkanal. The construction of a sports pavilion in the college playground is nearing completion.

196. *Communications*.—The expenditure under this head was Rs. 1,74,845. The total length of the roads maintained by the department was 504 miles, of which 49 miles 3 furlongs were earth-roads and the rest metalled or gravelled. Among the original works executed by the Public Works department may be mentioned the construction of girder bridges on Budalur road (Road No. 2) and Annavasal—Kolattur road (Road No. 19). A sum of Rs. 17,277 was received from the British Government as subvention from the road development fund and is being applied to the improvement of some important roads in the State.

197. *Workshop and stores*.—The value of work turned out in the workshop was Rs. 23,710 against Rs. 21,049 in the preceding fasli. The Marthanda Industrial School attached to the workshop had 13 apprentices on its rolls against 14 in the previous fasli. They were given training in carpentry, smithy, painting and tailoring and in handling machines.

198. *General remarks*.—The working of both the Public Works and the Minor Irrigation departments was satisfactory.

MILITARY AND BAND.

199. The sanctioned strength of the Pudukkottai State Military Forces continued to be 110 infantry, including the Officer in charge of the Military Forces, and 19 cavalry. 21 places were kept vacant under the orders of the Darbar for reasons of economy and two other places remained unfilled at the end of the fasli. The health of the force was good. The force continued to be under the supervision of the Sergeant-major of the Police Armed Reserve.

The expenditure on the department including the Band was Rs. 42,876 against Rs. 41,714 in the previous fasli.

M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avl., B. A., Superintendent of Police, continued to be the Officer in charge of the Military Forces throughout the fasli.

By an arrangement entered into with the Government of Madras, the District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, is ex-officio the advising officer to the Darbar in matters concerning its military and police forces. He inspects the forces periodically and reports the results to the Darbar with his recommendations.

MISCELLANEOUS.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIES.

200. No industries of importance are carried on in the State. A few cottage industries such as hand-loom weaving in silk and cotton, dyeing, wool-spinning, rush-mat making, fan-making with palm leaves, basket-making, metal work, oil-pressing, etc., are carried on on a small scale. Weaving is carried on at Tiruvappur and Parambur; and fan and basket-making at Peraiyur and Arasandampatti.

The chief articles of export were granite, red and yellow ochre, jack fruit, black, red and green gram, ground-nut and yams.

The principal articles of import were as usual, salt, paddy, straw, hard-ware, tobacco, timber, Calicut tiles and bricks, Cuddappah slabs, cotton and silk goods, petrol and kerosene oil. Bullocks and cows were imported from Manapparai and adjacent places in the Trichinopoly District. Cocoanuts, keeths (plaited coconut leaves) and dried fish were imported from the adjoining Pattukkottai taluk of the Tanjore district.

A Railway connects the capital town with Trichinopoly to the north and Manamadura to the south. There are eight Railway stations in the State, all of which except two, viz., Vellalur and Kumaramangalam, are served by feeder roads. All places of importance in the State are connected by good roads on which motor omni-buses ply in all directions.

CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE.

201. The main occupation of about 80% of the population of the State is agriculture. There are no perennial rivers of importance. Agricultural operations thus depend entirely on rainfall. In the first half of the fasli the season was unfavourable. But the rain that fell in January 1934, gave many tanks a fair supply of water. In some parts of the State rainfall was insufficient. Generally speaking, the outturn of crops was below normal. There was however a slight decrease in the prices of food-stuffs.

The following table shows the average daily scale of wages in the town of Pudukkottai and in the taluks of the State during the fasli.

Place.	Skilled labourers.					Unskilled labourers.		
	Brick-layer.	Stone-cutter.	Car-penter.	Smith.	Painter.	Man cooly.	Woman cooly.	Boy or girl cooly.
	AS.	AS.	AS.	AS.	AS.	AS.	AS.	AS.
Pudukkottai ...	12—18	16—20	16—20	16—18	16—18	8	4	4
Alangudi	15—18	13—18	14—18	14—18	10—16	6	3	3
Tirumayyam...	16—20	18—24	16—20	16—20	16	8	4	4
Kolattur ...	18	20	18	18	16	8	4	4

EMIGRATION.

202. In the fasli under report, 6,032 persons were recruited from the State by the Ceylon Labour Commission for employment in Ceylon against 2,153 persons recruited in the previous fasli. The increase in the number of emigrants was due to greater demand for Indian labour in Ceylon accounted for presumably by the partial revival of industry.

SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATHA HOME.

203. The management of the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home vests in a Board consisting of 12 members with an executive committee of it consisting of five members. The Board met once in the fasli and the committee twice.

The Home was run as usual in two sections—the infirmary and the orphanage. The table given below shows the variations in the strength of the two sections in the fasli.

Name of section.		Number of persons at the beginning of the fasli.	Number of persons admitted in the fasli.	Total.	Number of persons discharged in the fasli.	Number of persons at the close of the fasli.
Infirmary ...	...	6	5	11	4	7
Orphanage ...	...	62	15	77	12	65
Total ...	...	68	20	88	16	72

Of the 65 persons in the orphanage, 58 were boys and 7 girls. Many of the inmates were educated in the State schools free of charges. At the end of the fasli eight boys were reading in the high school classes, 18 boys and one girl in the L. S. classes, and 30 boys and girls in the elementary classes. Vocational training in carpentry, motor mechanism and tailoring was given to six of the inmates.

The Home provides two meals a day. The average daily strength of the Home was 67 against 63 in the previous fasli. The average cost of the meals supplied worked to Rs. 3—10—0 a head a month against Rs. 3—12—0 a month in the previous fasli.

Financial.—The table given below shows the financial results of the working of the Home.

Opening balance.	Receipts.			Total including opening balance.	Expenditure.	Balance.
	Donation and other receipts.	Interest on donations.	Total.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
99,245—5—7	191—10—1	5,019—2—11	5,210—13—0	1,04,456—2—7	5,540—7—1	98,915—11—6

204. *General remarks.*—The working of the Home was satisfactory. The Darbar thank the Board of Management and the President for their efficient service gratuitously rendered.

DARBAR OFFICE, PUDUKKOTTAI,
October 8, 1934.

A. TOTTENHAM,
Administrator.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT I.

Names of high officials in the Pudukkottai State, showing changes in the personnel during Fasti 1343 (1933—1934).

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From	To	
B. G. Holdsworth Esquire, I. C. S. ...	Administrator ...	1—7—1933	2—1—1934	
Sir Alexander Tottenham Kt., C. I. E., (I. C. S., Retired).	Do. ...	3—1—1934	30—6—1934	
M. R. Ry. R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B. A.	Assistant Administrator ...	1—7—1933	30—6—1934	

STATEMENT H.

Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.

RECEIPTS.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1343.	Actuals of Fasli		
			1343.	1342.	1341.
Opening balance (Ordinary Heads)		RS. 26,22,063	RS. 26,22,063	RS. 25,76,879	RS. 28,73,204
Do. (Debt Heads) ...		6,02,548	6,02,548	6,26,071	3,34,042
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		32,24,611	32,24,611	32,02,950	32,07,246
Ordinary Heads.	Principal Heads of Revenue	16,19,600	17,12,598	17,77,168	17,45,892
	Interest	71,600	81,266	1,39,322	1,32,709
	Receipts from Civil Departments	63,050	64,211	56,928	61,962
	Miscellaneous	19,750	19,415	1,27,694	22,719
	Irrigation	1,500	2,424	3,434	4,377
	Receipts from Civil Works	1,62,400	1,70,835	2,06,849	1,87,636
	Military	100	136	77	82
Total		19,38,000	20,50,885	23,11,472	21,55,377
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads ...	1,13,000	2,80,973	31,726	3,04,790
Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads)		45,60,063	46,72,948	48,88,351	50,28,581
Do. (Debt Heads)		7,15,548	8,83,521	6,57,797	6,38,832
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		52,75,611	55,56,469	55,46,148	56,67,413

EXPENDITURE.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1343.			Actuals of Fasli 1343.			Actuals of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1342.	1341.
Ordinary Heads.	Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	RS. 4,28,350	RS. 2,37,550	RS. 6,65,900	RS. 4,08,877	RS. 2,25,894	RS. 6,34,771	RS. 6,58,734	RS. 6,54,993
	Civil Departments...	6,40,690	1,32,640	7,73,330	6,27,518	1,32,188	7,59,706	8,04,083	9,13,183
	Miscellaneous	56,650	1,03,700	1,60,350	55,355	1,06,853	1,62,208	1,80,275	1,67,171
	Interest	...	31,570	31,570	...	31,432	31,432	34,534	27,963
	Irrigation	1,36,000	...	1,36,000	1,26,686	...	1,26,686	1,51,312	1,90,537
	Civil Works	3,88,720	7,670	3,96,390	3,81,556	7,624	3,89,180	3,95,636	4,55,227
	Military	...	43,660	43,660	...	42,876	42,876	41,714	42,628
Total		16,50,410	5,56,790	22,07,200	15,99,992	5,46,867	21,46,859	22,66,288	24,51,702
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	55,249	12,761
Total Expenditure (Ordinary & Debt Heads).		...	...	22,07,200	...	...	21,46,859	23,21,537	24,64,463
Closing balance (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	23,52,863	...	...	25,26,089	26,22,062	25,76,879
Do. (Debt Heads).		...	...	7,15,548	...	...	8,83,521	6,02,548	6,26,071
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	30,68,411	...	...	34,09,610	32,24,611	32,02,950
Grand Total (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	45,60,063	...	...	46,72,948	48,88,351	50,28,581
Do. (Debt Heads).		...	...	7,15,548	...	...	8,83,521	6,57,797	6,38,832
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	52,75,611	...	...	55,56,469	55,46,148	56,67,413

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the revised estimate and the actuals of Fasli 1343.

RECEIPTS.

1. *Religion and Charity.*—Rs. 3,341. This was mainly due to larger receipts under 'miscellaneous' owing to realisation of *ooliem* fines.
2. *Land Revenue.*—Rs. 83,314. This occurred mainly under 'current collections including natham settlement' owing to the collection of a larger sum than was anticipated.
3. *Stamps.*—Rs. 6,955. This occurred mainly under 'sale of judicial stamp papers' partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'sale of non-judicial stamps' and 'judicial labels.'
4. *Excise.*—Rs. 2,690. This occurred mainly under 'toddy-tree-tapping license and shop license current' partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'liquor-cost price and duty.'
5. *Forest.*—Rs. 2,428. This occurred mainly under 'reserve forest timber, firewood and charcoal' owing to smaller sale of jungle wood.
6. *Interest.*—Rs. 9,666. This was mainly contributed by 'interest on loans and advances-agricultural advances,' partly set off by an increase under 'refunds' owing to the adjustment to principal of the sums paid towards interest on agricultural advances outstanding collection.
7. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law.*—Rs. 2,229. This occurred mainly under 'Criminal Courts-fines'
8. *Tolls and Licenses.*—Rs. 3,274. This was chiefly due to larger receipts under 'motor licenses'
9. *Market fees, etc.*—Rs. 5,161. This occurred mainly under 'rent on State buildings' and 'miscellaneous.' The former is a fluctuating item and the increase under the latter was chiefly due to the credit of the cost of labour recovered by the Stores department for the several jobs executed by them and to the realisation of a larger amount of tree-tapping fees by the Public Works department. This increase was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'contributions in aid of Public Works.'

Variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

10. *Religion and Charity.*—Rs. 11,043. This occurred mainly under 'paditharam of temples and chatrams' and under 'patram and parivattam.'
11. *Palace.*—Rs. 11,385. This occurred mainly under 'expenses on account of His Highness' and 'Palace-other items' owing to the surrender of Budget provision made for certain Palace works. This was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Feasts and ceremonies' owing to expenses incurred in connection with the demise of a Palace member.
12. *Land Revenue.*—Rs. 1,695. This was chiefly the net result of small increases and decreases under the several sub-heads.
13. *Stamps.*—Rs. 2,441. This was chiefly due to the surrender of provision made under 'cost of blank paper.'
14. *Excise.*—Rs. 2,659. This occurred mainly under 'cost of opium and ganja' and was also due to small savings under several other sub-heads.
15. *Forest.*—Rs. 1,005. This was chiefly the sum-total of small savings under several sub-heads.
16. *Police.*—Rs. 4,451. There were savings under several sub-heads, chief among them being 'pay of head constables and constables,' 'travelling allowance of establishment,' 'supplies and services—arms, ammunition and accoutrements, and uniforms' and 'contingencies.'
17. *Education.*—Rs. 4,181. This occurred mainly under 'Boys schools—Elementary schools Permanent establishment' and was also due to savings under several other sub-heads.
18. *Medical and Vaccination.*—Rs. 1,931. This occurred mainly under 'General hospital and dispensaries—cost of medicines.'
19. *Scientific and minor departments.*—Rs. 1,729. This was chiefly the result of small savings under the several sub-heads of the several minor departments composing this head of service.
20. *Superannuation.*—Rs. 1,281. This occurred mainly under 'pension' owing to payment of arrear pensions.
21. *Irrigation.*—Rs. 9,314. This was owing to the surrender of provision made under 'Irrigation—works by Public Works department.'
22. *Civil Works.*—Rs. 7,210. This was chiefly due to savings under 'Public Works—Buildings.'

Variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the actuals of Fasli 1343 and those of Fasli 1342.

RECEIPTS.

23. *Palace.*—Rs. 16,709. This occurred mainly under 'miscellaneous' and 'sale and hire of harness'. The sale of the saloon was a special item of receipt in Fasli 1342 and the absence of a similar item in Fasli 1343 accounts for the decrease under 'miscellaneous' and the decrease under the latter was due to smaller receipts.

24. *Land Revenue.*—Rs. 57,643. This occurred mainly under 'current and arrear collections' and 'miscellaneous'. The decrease under 'current collection' was chiefly due to the suspension of kist and extension of kistbandis in certain villages ordered on account of failure of season and that under 'arrear collection' was due to the low demand under the head.

25. *Stamps.*+Rs. 15,939. This was chiefly due to larger receipts from the sale of judicial stamp papers and labels.

26. *Excise.*+Rs. 6,273. This occurred mainly under 'toddy—tree-tapping license and shop license—current' counterbalanced by a decrease under 'arrack and foreign liquor—shop license fees' and 'opium and ganja-shop license fees'. The increase under the former was due to greater number of trees tapped and that under the latter to better shop rentals realised. The fall in receipts under 'arrack and foreign liquor—shop license fees' was due to low bids for shops and that under 'opium and ganja—shop license fee' to the closure of the shop for a few months in the fasli.

27. *Forest.*—Rs. 11,498. This occurred mainly under 'Reserve forest—timber, fire-wood and charcoal and green leaves,' 'quarries—stone-mason licenses' and 'miscellaneous—compounding fees, fines and forfeiture.' The decrease under 'reserve forest—timber, fire-wood and charcoal' was owing to a smaller number of forest fuel coupes sold, that under 'green leaves' to fixing only particular portions of forest for supply of green leaves in rotation, that under 'quarries—stone-mason licenses' to want of demand for skilled stone-masons' labour and that under 'miscellaneous—compounding fees,' to the fall in the number of forest crimes.

28. *Interest.*—Rs. 58,056. This occurred mainly under 'interest on Government securities' owing to the conversion of Government Promissory notes of five per cent loan into four per cent loan, under 'interest on fixed and current deposits' owing to the reduction of investments and to the fall in the rate of interest for fixed deposits and under 'interest on arrears of land revenue' due to smaller receipts. The increase under 'refunds' was owing to the remission of interest on agricultural loans in honour of His Excellency the Viceroy's visit.

29. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law.*—Rs. 1,713. This occurred mainly under 'Criminal Court—fines.'

30. *Pounds.*—Rs. 1,551. This occurred mainly under 'fines on stray cattle.'

31. *Medical* + Rs. 10,078. This occurred mainly under 'Hospitals and dispensaries—miscellaneous' on account of the credit to this head of contribution paid by a private individual for the maintenance of a dispensary at Panayappatti.

32. *Stationery and Printing.* + Rs. 1,164. This was under 'sale proceeds of stationery articles.'

33. *Miscellaneous.*—Rs. 1,09,566. This occurred mainly under 'miscellaneous.' The bonus received on the conversion of Government Promissory notes was a special item of receipt in Fasli 1342 and the absence of such an item in the fasli under report accounts for the decrease.

34. *Irrigation.*—Rs. 1,010. This was under 'contribution in aid of irrigation works.'

35. *Tolls and licenses.*—Rs. 18,165. This occurred mainly under 'town and frontier tolls—contract' counterbalanced in part by increase under 'motor licenses.'

36. *Market fees, etc.*—Rs. 17,849. This occurred mainly under 'contribution in aid of public works' and 'miscellaneous.' The former is a fluctuating item. Credit of the cost of excess stock in P. W. D. stores was a special item in Fasli 1342 and the absence of such an item of receipt accounts for the decrease in Fasli 1343.

Variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

37. *Religion and Charity.*—Rs. 12,852. This was due to a smaller expenditure under 'paditharam of temples and chattrams,' 'Tiruppani works' and 'Dussara charges.'

38. *Land Revenue.*—Rs. 3,670. This occurred mainly under 'Dewan Peishkar's office and Taluk offices—Pay of permanent establishment' and 'survey and land acquisition charges.'

39. *Stamps.*—Rs. 1,847. This was mainly owing to savings under 'cost of blank paper.'

40. *Excise.*—Rs. 2,143. This occurred chiefly under 'cost of opium and ganja.'

41. *Forest.*—Rs. 4,382. This occurred mainly under 'Reserve forest—cutting and carting charges' and 'plantations—Maintenance charges' and was also due to small savings under certain other sub-heads.

42. *Registration.* + Rs. 1,367. This was the net result of small increases and decreases under several sub-heads.

43. *General Administration.*—Rs. 5,380. This occurred mainly under 'Pay of the Assistant Administrator' and 'Darbar office—Pay of the Chief Secretary to Government' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Pay of the Administrator.'

44. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law.*—Rs. 15,366. This occurred mainly under 'Civil Courts—Pay of Judges and special Sessions Judge and temporary establishment,' 'Criminal Courts—diet and road money to prosecutors and witnesses' and 'Law officers—Law charges.' Continuance of the temporary additional Judge and of temporary establishment and payment of remuneration to the Public Prosecutor and the Assistant Public Prosecutor for the conduct of the Andakkulam dacoity case were special items of expenditure in Fasli 1342 and their absence accounts for the difference in the current fasli.

45. *Law and Justice—Jails.*—Rs. 5,474. This occurred mainly under 'Central Jail—Establishment and Supplies and services—rations' due to a smaller number of prisoners in the Central Jail.

46. *Police.*—Rs. 21,251. This occurred mainly under 'Pay of the Superintendent of Police,' 'temporary establishment' and 'other items' counterbalanced in part by increases under 'allowance to the adviser' and 'Supplies and services—arms, ammunition and accoutrements.' The decrease under 'Pay of Superintendent of Police' was due to the abolition of the post of Commissioner of Police on a high pay and to the creation of the post of Superintendent of Police on a lower scale. Charges incurred for the services of the Tanjore Reserve police were special for Fasli 1342 and the absence of any corresponding item in Fasli 1343 accounts for the decrease under 'temporary establishment' and 'other items.' The increase under 'allowance to the adviser' was due to the grant of an allowance of Rs. 150 *per mensem* to the District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, who is the inspecting and advising officer in regard to police and military matters, and that under "arms, ammunition, etc.," was due to the re-armament of the police force with muskets and ammunition.

47. *Pounds.*—Rs. 1,463. This was chiefly the sum-total of small savings under certain sub-heads.

48. *Education.*—Rs. 5,265. This was chiefly due to decreases under several sub-heads chief among those being 'High school—stipends including scholarships to backward classes' 'Boys' schools—Elementary—temporary establishment,' and 'Ranee's Free Secondary school establishment.' This decrease was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'High schools—temporary establishment' and 'grants in aid.'

49. *Political.*+Rs. 16,029. This occurred mainly under 'contributions and donations' and 'other items.' The increase under the former was owing to the payment of a donation for the Madras Girl Guide movement and to the payment of contribution payable to the Chancellor's Secretariat of the Chamber of Princes for Fasli 1342, and that under the latter to expenses incurred in connection with His Excellency the Viceroy's visit.

50. *Scientific and minor departments.*—Rs. 2,898. This was chiefly the result of small savings under several sub-heads of the several minor departments composing the head of service.

51. *Superannuation.*—Rs. 15,293. This occurred mainly under 'gratuity' and 'pensionary contribution of British officers in State service.' The decrease under the latter was owing to the reversion to British service of the Ex-Administrator who was in active service under the British Government and was lent to the State.

52. *Stationery and Printing.*+Rs. 6,868. This occurred mainly under 'cost of stationery articles' owing to the payment of the cost of stationery purchased for the current fasli's consumption.

53. *Miscellaneous.*—Rs. 9,642. This occurred mainly under 'refund of lapsed deposits' and 'contributions to Unions.' The former is a fluctuating item. Payment of a special contribution to a certain Union was a special item in Fasli 1342 and the absence of such an item in Fasli 1343 accounts for the decrease under the latter item.

54. *Interest.*—Rs. 3,102. The decrease occurred mainly under 'interest on other items' owing to the discontinuance of the payment of interest on the current and fixed deposits of the Town and Central Banks.

55. *Irrigation.*—Rs. 24,626. This was chiefly under both 'Irrigation—major and minor.'

56. *Civil Works.*—Rs. 6,456. This occurred mainly under 'Communications—both original and repairs,' 'Village conservancy—works by Revenue department' and 'tools and plant' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Buildings—works.' The decrease under 'Communications' was due to the absence of special items of expenditure under both original and repair works. The decrease under 'Village conservancy' was chiefly due to smaller expenditure in regard to well-sinking operations in rural parts and that under 'tools and plant' to the absence of special item of expenditure by the purchase of a steam road roller. The increase under 'Buildings—works' was due to the visit of His Excellency the Viceroy.

DEBT HEADS.

These are fluctuating items and the variations thereunder call for no remarks.

STATEMENT II.
Receipts of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1343 as compared with the Actuals
of Fasli 1342 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1343.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1343 (1933-34).	Accounts for Fasli			
			1343 (1933-34).	1342 (1932-33).	1341 (1931-32).	
	Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads).	RS. 32,24,611	RS. 32,24,611	RS. 32,02,950	RS. 32,07,246	
	ORDINARY HEADS.					
	Opening balance	26,22,053	26,22,063	25,76,879	26,73,204	
Principal Heads of Revenue.	Religion and Charity	9,750	13,091	13,280	14,261	
	Palace	1,100	762	17,471	2,053	
	Land Revenue	8,57,500	9,40,814	9,76,876	9,36,064	
	Natham Settlement	38,000	38,000	21,581	40,595	
	Salt	3,18,070	3,25,025	3,09,086	3,03,496	
	Stamps	3,15,500	3,18,190	3,11,917	3,17,527	
	Excise	45,600	43,172	54,670	59,733	
	Forest	34,080	33,544	34,287	34,163	
	Registration					
	Total	16,19,600	17,12,598	17,77,168	17,45,892	
Interest.	Interest on Government Securities	88,434	88,434	95,123	89,038	
	Interest on Fixed and Current deposits in Bank	19,250	19,250	24,586	26,754	
	Interest on loans and advances	-38,600	-28,580	15,501	12,072	
	Interest on arrears of Revenue	2,516	2,162	4,112	4,845	
	Total	71,600	81,266	1,39,322	1,32,709	
Receipts from Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law	14,500	16,729	18,442	22,944	
	Law and Justice—Jails	8,500	7,847	7,413	6,422	
	Police	50	104	107	282	
	Pounds	9,300	8,974	10,525	10,096	
	Education	15,700	15,533	15,129	13,937	
	Medical	11,200	11,382	1,304	1,306	
	Political					
	Scientific and Minor Departments	3,800	3,642	4,008	6,975	
	Total	63,050	64,211	56,928	61,962	
Miscellaneous.	Superannuation	280	251	128	151	
	Stationery and Printing	2,740	2,713	1,549	2,702	
	Miscellaneous	16,730	16,451	1,26,017	19,866	
	Total	19,750	19,415	1,27,694	22,719	
Irrigation.	Contribution in aid of Irrigation works	1,500	2,424	3,434	4,377	
Civil Works.	Tolls	1,26,750	1,30,024	1,48,189	1,44,332	
	Market fees, Cartstand fees, etc.	35,650	40,811	58,660	43,304	
	Total	1,62,400	1,70,835	2,06,849	1,87,636	
Military.	Sale of horses, etc.	100	136	77	82	
	Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads	19,38,000	20,50,885	23,11,472	21,55,377	
	Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads.	45,60,063	46,72,948	48,88,351	50,28,581	
	DEBT HEADS.					
	Opening balance	6,02,548	6,02,548	6,26,071	3,34,042	
	Deposits	42,500	1,90,342		2,10,005	
	Advances	70,500	55,555			
	Suspense		17,405		2,170	
	Remittances		17,671	31,726	92,615	
	Total	1,13,000	2,80,973	31,726	3,04,790	
	Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads	7,15,548	8,83,521	6,57,797	6,38,832	
	Total Receipts including Debt Heads	20,51,000	23,31,358	23,43,198	24,60,167	
	Grand Total Receipts	52,75,611	55,56,469	55,46,148	56,67,413	

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1343 as compared with the
Actuals of Fasli 1342 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1343.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1343 (1933-34).			Actuals for Fasli 1343 (1933-34).			Actuals for Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1342 (1932-33).	1341 (1931-32).
	ORDINARY HEADS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	Religion and Charity	1,59,270	...	1,59,270	1,48,227	...	1,48,227	1,61,079	1,62,729
	Palace—								
	(1) Expenses on account of His Highness the Rajah.	...	55,000	55,000	...	47,971	47,971	53,602	47,887
	(2) Allowance to the members of His Highness's family.	...	13,050	13,050	...	12,900	12,900	11,484	10,025
	(3) Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Rajah's family.	...	27,020	27,020	...	27,020	27,020	31,975	31,308
	(4) Allowance to the members of the late Chin n a r a n m a n a i Jaghire.	...	27,360	27,360	...	27,560	27,560	21,860	21,860
	(5) Dignity, etc., establishment.	...	21,245	21,245	...	20,872	20,872	21,641	21,421
	(6) Stables	...	38,020	38,020	...	37,904	37,904	32,798	22,196
	(7) Gardens	...	2,605	2,605	...	2,560	2,560	3,208	2,762
	(8) Feasts and ceremonies.	...	3,400	3,400	...	5,029	5,029	1,985	2,653
	(9) Devadayam charges	...	1,000	1,000	...	968	968	980	995
	(10) Superannuation	...	5,500	5,500	...	5,041	5,041	5,626	5,203
	(11) Palace repairs and improvements.	...	12,100	12,100	...	7,263	7,263	7,546	8,367
	(12) Palace furniture	...	1,000	1,000	...	827	827	3,710	197
			2,07,300	2,07,300		1,95,915	1,95,915	1,96,415	1,74,874
	Fixed allowances, etc., to the members of the late Western Palace Jaghire.	...	17,000	17,000	...	17,000	17,000	17,000	19,308
	Land Revenue	1,75,335	8,710	1,84,045	1,74,154	8,450	1,82,604	1,86,779	1,88,854
	Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records, etc.	9,455	...	9,455	9,201	...	9,201	8,696	10,229
	Salt	5,350	1,350	6,700	5,198	1,359	6,557	6,493	6,971
	Stamps	8,820	...	8,820	6,379	...	6,379	8,226	8,691
	Excise	18,622	1,348	19,970	15,952	1,359	17,311	19,454	22,515
	Forest	23,913	1,347	25,260	22,896	1,359	24,255	28,637	34,258
	Registration	27,585	495	28,080	26,870	452	27,322	25,955	26,564
	A. Total	4,28,350	2,37,550	6,65,900	4,08,877	2,25,894	6,34,771	6,58,734	6,54,993
	General Administration—								
	(1) President, Council of Administration.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,739
	(2) Administrator	...	29,684	29,684	...	29,682	29,682	27,182	16,727
	(3) Personal Establishment of the Administrator.	...	2,450	2,450	...	2,394	2,394	2,109	1,642
	(4) Dewan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,265
	Asst. Administrator	...	9,145	9,145	...	9,144	9,144	13,895	6,433
	(5) Ex-officio Councillor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,767
	(6) Darbar office	32,170	2,501	34,671	32,419	2,502	34,921	38,335	44,554
		32,170	43,780	75,950	32,419	43,722	76,141	81,521	94,127

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1343 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1342 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1343—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1343 (1933-34).			Accounts for Fasli 1343 (1933-34).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1342 (1932-33).	1341 (1931-32).
B.—Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	RS. 89,380	RS. 43,820	RS. 1,33,200	RS. 88,873	RS. 43,902	RS. 1,32,775	RS. 1,48,141	RS. 1,55,534
	Law and Justice—Jails ...	25,450	...	25,450	24,880	...	24,880	30,354	32,214
	Police ...	1,12,830	5,170	1,18,000	1,08,281	5,268	1,13,549	1,37,800	1,60,995
	Pounds ...	7,680	...	7,680	7,421	...	7,421	8,884	9,379
	Education ...	2,44,400	9,460	2,53,860	2,40,360	9,319	2,49,679	2,54,944	2,66,926
	Medical—								
	(a) General Hospital and Dispensaries.	74,670	6,050	80,720	72,898	5,889	78,787	78,882	79,946
	(b) Ranees Hospital ...	16,530	3,160	19,690	16,785	3,157	19,942	20,470	20,871
	(c) Ayurvedic Dispensary.	2,930	...	2,930	2,853	...	2,853	2,721	2,796
	(d) Vaccination ...	4,110	...	4,110	3,937	...	3,937	3,755	3,256
	Total ...	98,240	9,210	1,07,450	96,473	9,046	1,05,519	1,05,828	1,06,869
	Political—Cost of Agent's Establishment.	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,806
	State presents to Native States.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	State contributions and donations.	...	4,100	4,100	...	4,100	4,100	1,500	2,700
	His Highness's tours outside the State.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other items ...	...	14,100	14,100	...	13,831	13,831	402	19,190
		...	21,200	21,200	...	20,931	20,931	4,902	24,696
	Development officer and his Establishment.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,740
	Scientific and Minor departments.								
	Agriculture ...	9,540	...	9,540	8,924	...	8,924	10,412	14,998
	Co-operative Credit Societies.	10,000	...	10,000	9,894	...	9,894	9,858	6,447
	Veterinary Hospital ...	3,455	...	3,455	2,750	...	2,750	3,709	3,348
	Touring Veterinary Establishment.	2,965	...	2,965	2,852	...	2,852	2,963	2,720
	Museum ...	4,096	...	4,096	3,917	...	3,917	4,035	4,379
	Archæology ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zoological gardens ...	400	...	400	387	...	387	432	431
	Census ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	11,297
	Observatory ...	84	...	84	87	...	87	84	83
	Industrial & Arts Exhibition.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		30,540	...	30,540	28,811	...	28,811	31,709	43,703
	B. Total ...	6,40,690	1,32,640	7,73,330	6,27,518	1,32,188	7,59,706	8,04,083	9,13,183
C Miscellaneous.	Superannuation ...	...	1,02,700	1,02,700	...	1,03,981	1,03,981	1,19,274	1,07,655
	Stationery and Printing ...	42,400	...	42,400	43,030	...	43,030	36,162	36,727
	Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	6,000	...	6,000	6,000	...	6,000	7,750	6,750
	Other miscellaneous ...	8,250	1,000	9,250	6,325	2,872	9,197	17,089	16,039
	C. Total ...	56,650	1,03,700	1,60,350	55,355	1,06,853	1,62,208	1,80,275	1,67,171
D Interest.	Interest	...	31,570	31,570	...	31,432	31,432	34,534	27,963

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1343 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1342 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1343—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1343 (1933-34).			Accounts for Fasli 1343 (1933-34).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1342 (1932-33).	1341 (1931-32).
E Irrigation.	Irrigation — E. Total ...	RS. 1,36,000	RS. ...	RS. 1,36,000	RS. 1,26,686	RS. ...	RS. 1,26,686	RS. 1,51,312	RS. 1,90,537
	F. Civil Works.								
	Civil Buildings ...	1,46,956	...	1,46,956	1,41,789	...	1,41,789	1,24,629	1,87,098
	Communications ...	1,75,000	...	1,75,000	1,74,845	...	1,74,845	1,80,000	1,73,977
	Town Conservancy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Markets and Cartstand ...	2,214	...	2,214	1,254	...	1,254	2,792	237
	Village Conservancy ...	5,250	...	5,250	4,823	...	4,823	16,294	26,934
	Establishment ...	57,800	7,670	65,470	57,332	7,624	64,956	63,294	66,281
	Tools and Plant ...	1,500	...	1,500	1,511	...	1,511	8,481	650
	Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	146	50
	F. Total ...	3,88,720	7,670	3,96,390	3,81,556	7,624	3,89,180	3,95,636	4,55,227
G. Military.	Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard.	...	37,080	37,080	...	36,366	36,366	35,471	36,596
	Band ...	...	6,580	6,580	...	6,510	6,510	6,243	6,032
	G. Total ...	...	43,660	43,660	...	42,876	42,876	41,714	42,628
	Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads.	1650410	5,56,790	2207200	1599992	5,46,867	2146859	2266288	2451702
	Closing balance excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	2352863	...	...	2526089	2622063	2576879
	Grand Total excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	4560063	...	...	4672948	4888351	5028581
	DEBT HEADS.								
	Deposits ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,196	...
	Advances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,668	12,761
	Suspense ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,385	...
	Remittances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Expenditure (Debt Heads)	...	...	...	...	...	...	55,249	12,761
	Closing balance (Debt Heads).	...	...	7,15,548	...	...	8,83,521	6,02,548	6,26,071
	Grand Total (Debt Heads).	...	...	7,15,548	...	...	8,83,521	6,57,797	6,38,832
	Total Expenditure including Debt Heads.	...	...	2207200	...	...	2146859	2321537	2464463
	Closing balance including Debt Heads.	...	...	3068411	...	...	3409610	3224611	3202950
	Grand Total ...	...	...	5275611	...	...	5556469	5546148	5667413

STATEMENT II-A.

Palace Expenditure.

No.	Description of charges.	Actuals of Fasli 1342.	Actuals of Fasli 1343.
		RS.	RS.
1	His Highness's Expenses	53,602	47,971
2	Allowance to the members of His Highness's family ...	11,484	12,900
3	Do. do. of His Highness the late Rajah's family.	31,975	27,020
4	Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	21,860	27,560
5	Stables... ..	32,798	37,904
6	Dignity, etc., establishment	21,641	20,872
7	Palace repairs and improvements	7,546	7,263
8	Palace furniture	3,710	827
9	Feasts and ceremonies	1,985	5,029
10	Devadayam charges	980	968
11	Superannuation	5,626	5,041
12	Gardens	3,208	2,560
13	State contributions and donations, etc.	1,500	4,100
14	His Highness's tours outside the State	...	...
15	Original Works to His Highness's Bungalows at Kodaikanal, Trichinopoly, and Pudukkottai.	6,435	20,854
16	Repairs to do. do.	20,102	18,307
17	Band	6,243	6,510
	Total ...	2,30,695	2,45,686

STATEMENT III.

Statement of Laws in force in the Pudukkottai State, Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1880—Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations V of 1903, III of 1905, II of 1911 and I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1882—A Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. 1. Indian Oaths Act, Act X of 1873. 2. Prisoners' Testimony Act, Act XV of 1869.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1892, V of 1911, II of 1913, III of 1913 and XI of 1928.
Regulation I of 1891—Breaches of Contract Regulation ...	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1892—The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1915 and I of 1922.
Regulation IV of 1892—The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1912, V of 1921 and I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1893—The Pudukkottai Earth-salt suppression Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1893—The Pudukkottai Police Regulation...	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1907, II of 1920, I of 1922, III of 1923, VI of 1928 III of 1931 and IV of 1934.
Regulation I of 1895—Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922, V of 1926 and VII of 1926.
Regulation III of 1895—The Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1896, IV of 1908, II of 1909, III of 1921 & I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1896—Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post offices in British India.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1899 and I of 1927.
Regulation II of 1896—Amendment to Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1896—Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially.	...	
Regulation IV of 1896—Regulation to give effect to certain unregistered leases of immoveable property belonging to the Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	
Regulation I of 1897—Regulation for the punishment of gambling and keeping common gaming houses in the State.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1920.
Regulation II of 1897—Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous epidemic diseases.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1898—Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State.	...	Do.
Regulation I of 1899—Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State.	...	
Regulation II of 1899—The Pudukkottai Post offices Amendment Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1899—Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State.	Now obsolete.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation IV of 1899—Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger impressions when required to do so by certain officers.	...	
Regulation I of 1901—Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1901—The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation...	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1903, III of 1915, I of 1921, I of 1922, III of 1924 and II of 1927.
Regulation I of 1902—The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1903—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1912 and I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1903—The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1903—The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1903—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VI of 1903—Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works).	Yes.	Do.
Regulation I of 1905—The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1909, II of 1917, I of 1922, II of 1925, IV of 1925, I of 1929 and VIII of 1930.
Regulation II of 1905—The Pudukkottai Stamps Regulation	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1911, II of 1918 and IV of 1923.
Regulation III of 1905—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	
Regulation I of 1906—A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1907, I of 1922 and VIII of 1928.
Regulation I of 1907—The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1909 and IX of 1926.
Regulation II of 1907—The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1907—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1907—Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation, I of 1906.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1907—Regulation for the encouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1908—The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation IV of 1908—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation II of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation IV of 1909—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1910—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations IV of 1918, III of 1920, II of 1921, I of 1922 and VI of 1929.
Regulation I of 1911—A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1911—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	
Regulation III of 1911—The Succession Certificate Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1911—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation V of 1911—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation of 1911 repealing some portions of section 1 of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing the Indian Limitation Act of 1908.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1913, III of 1918, II of 1923, V of 1925 and IV and V of 1928.
Regulation I of 1912—The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation, I of 1903.	...	
Regulation IV of 1912—The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and I of 1925.
Regulation V of 1912—A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VI of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1912—The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation IX of 1912—The Places of Public Resort Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and II of 1924.
Regulation II of 1913—Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-sections 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation, I of 1892.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1920, State grants have been exempted from the operation of the Transfer of Property Act by Regulation V of 1923, and Regulations I, II, III and IX of 1928.
1. The Hindu Widows' Remarriage Act, XV of 1856. 2. The Indian Easements Act, V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891. 3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, XVIII of 1891, with amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900. 4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893. 5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839. 6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III. 7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884.		

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation III of 1913—An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British enactments. 1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts. I of 1877; IV of 1886; XII of 1891; and VI of 1899. 2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891; II of 1882; and IV of 1882. 3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1923, I of 1924 and III and IV [of 1929.
Regulation I of 1914—Suits Authorisation Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1914—Immunity from Arrest Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1914—Naval and Military News Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892.	...	
Regulation III of 1915—Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1915—The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VI of 1915—Regulation introducing the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1916—The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1917—Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1917—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1917—Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1917—The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and VI of 1925.
Regulation V of 1917—The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1918—The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, V of 1911, by amending the Limitation Act, 1908.	...	
Regulation IV of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28.	...	
Regulation I of 1918—The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897.	...	
Regulation II of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation III of 1920—Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910.	...	
Regulation IV of 1920—The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VI of 1920—The Kazis' Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1921—Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation II of 1921—Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14.	...	
Regulation III of 1921—Amending schedule I of the Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1921—The Poisons Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation V of 1921—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1921—The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1922—Repealing Regulation I of 1909 and amending all Regulations prior to 28—10—1922.	No.	
Regulation II of 1923—Amendment to the Indian Limitation Act introduced into the State by Amending Regulation, V of 1911.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1923—Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1923—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation V of 1923—The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, introduced by amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1924—Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912.	...	
Regulation III of 1924—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1924—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation IV of 1927.
Regulation V of 1924—The Pudukkottai Elections, Offences and Inquiries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1925—Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1925—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VI of 1926.
Regulation VIII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1926—The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1928.
Regulation II of 1926—The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VIII of 1926.
Regulation IV of 1926—The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1926—The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation VII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation V of 1930.
Regulation VIII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1926—The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1926—The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1927—The Pudukkottai Post Office (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1927—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1927—The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1927—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1928—The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1928—The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1928—The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1928—The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1928—The Pudukkottai Penal Code	...	
Regulation VI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1928—The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1928—The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1929—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1929—The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1930.
Regulation III of 1929—The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1929—The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1929—The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1929—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VIII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1930—The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1930—The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1930—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1930—A Regulation to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the Census.	...	
Regulation V of 1930—A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1930—A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation VII of 1930—The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation IV of 1933 and I of 1934.
Regulation VIII of 1930—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1930—A Regulation to make better provision for the organisation and administration of Municipalities in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1931—A Regulation for the prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1931—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1931—The Pudukkottai Police Amendment Regulation.	No.	
Regulation IV of 1931—A Regulation to supplement further the Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1931—The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1931—A Regulation to alter the order in which certain heirs of a Hindu male dying intestate are entitled to succeed to his estate.	...	
Regulation VII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Penal Code (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Court of Wards Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1931—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1931—The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1931—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1932—The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1932—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1932—The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1933—The Pudukkottai Insolvency (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1933—The Co-operative Societies Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1933—The Pudukkottai Irrigation Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1933—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1934—A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Municipalities Regulation, No. IX of 1930.	...	
Regulation II of 1934—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1934—A Regulation to provide for the imposition and collection of an excise duty on matches.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1934—The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1934—The Pudukkottai Military Regulation.	...	

STATEMENT IV.

Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Stations.	July 33.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January 34.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total for Fasli 1343.	Total for Fasli 1342.	Average for past 5 Faslis 1338—42.	Remarks.
Pudukkottai	0.98	7.37	3.57	7.66	2.46	10.35	8.07	...	...	1.56	0.15	3.50	45.67	48.47	42.78	
Alangudi	0.82	5.00	1.93	5.46	2.75	2.95	7.42	...	0.35	3.44	1.16	0.79	32.07	42.65	40.40	
Karambakkudi	0.87	3.19	2.66	5.48	5.12	4.58	9.17	...	1.84	1.72	...	1.94	36.57	43.47	44.93	
Tirumayyamb	2.03	6.13	3.24	3.02	4.03	3.48	6.88	...	...	4.94	0.48	2.67	36.90	42.74	37.38	
Kedanalai	2.60	13.55	5.39	4.29	5.39	1.38	7.16	...	...	5.19	0.37	4.16	49.48	44.08	41.64	
Kolattur	1.95	6.02	2.74	4.89	4.76	4.98	3.31	...	...	2.97	0.12	1.56	33.30	36.70	34.07	
Viralimalai	0.36	9.76	4.98	6.41	4.94	2.25	5.58	...	...	0.13	0.75	1.34	36.50	37.00	34.14	
Odayalippatti	1.17	4.57	3.67	5.93	3.42	4.87	4.93	...	...	2.48	1.41	0.94	33.39	39.74	37.53	
Annavasal	0.66	12.73	5.90	5.66	3.25	4.21	4.92	...	0.16	2.88	1.05	1.35	42.77	38.86	39.24	
Ponnamaravathi	1.93	11.51	1.88	4.67	3.78	1.91	5.64	...	...	0.43	2.07	1.81	35.63	43.73	44.92	
Adanakkottai	...	4.44	1.70	6.62	3.80	6.60	5.67	...	...	2.90	1.14	0.88	33.75	40.64	40.76	

STATEMENT V.

Statement of the prices of Staple Food-grains for Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Number.	Article.	During June of Fasli 1342.	During June of Fasli 1343.	Remarks.
1	Rice	Seers.	Seers.	
2	Ragi	9.43	9.59	
3	Cholam...	20.52	20.76	
4	Cumbu...	18.05	18.05	
		14.22	15.59	

STATEMENT VI.

Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Class.	Tanks irrigating 20 acres and less.		Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres.		Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres.		Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres.		Tanks irrigating more than 500 acres.		Total.		Remarks.
	In repair.	Out of repair.	In repair.	Out of repair.	In repair.	Out of repair.	In repair.	Out of repair.	In repair.	Out of repair.	In repair.	Out of repair.	
Sirkar ...	761	462	545	221	416	179	46	13	7	2	1775	877	
Private repairs ...	642	115	109	24	28	10	1	1	...	...	780	150	
Private ...	55	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	59	4	
Inams ...	70	37	32	15	102	29	9	4	...	...	213	85	
Total ...	1528	618	689	260	547	218	56	18	7	2	2827	1116	

STATEMENT VII.

Number of live stock, ploughs and carts in each taluk in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Taluk.	Oxen.			Buffaloes.			Horses and ponies.			Mules.	Donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.
	Bulls.	Bullocks.	Cows.	Young stock.	Male.	Young stock.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mares.	Young stock.			
Pudukkottai ...	40	976	1225	1090	48	751	738	1764	43	65	1	...	308	467
Alangudi ...	407	25879	14333	7858	2078	5143	49200	39621	7	3	...	...	19892	4779
Tirumayyamb ...	1193	25674	16470	10201	1850	5308	71369	40805	22	24	3	...	18600	6155
Kolattur ...	990	27797	21935	9751	1719	5970	109909	53265	5	11	...	...	20177	4841
Total ...	2630	80326	53963	28900	5695	17172	736323	135455	77	103	4	...	58977	16242

STATEMENT VIII.

An abstract showing in one view the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State—Fasli 1343 (1933–1934).

Number.	ITEMS.	Extent of land in acres.	Revenue.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
1	Total area of the State	7,54,291	RS.	* Includes encroached areas also.
	DEDUCT—			
2	Game preserves	32,231		
3	Poramboke and unclassified lands ...	2,12,250		
4	Assessed wastes	38,898		
	Total ...	2,83,379		
	REMAINDER—			
	Occupied { Inam	4,70,912		
	{ Ayan	1,37,511	1,22,360	
		*3,33,401	7,47,934	
	Total ...	4,70,912	8,70,294	

STATEMENT IX.

Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1343 (1933–1934).

ITEMS.	AS PER JAMABANDI OF FASLI 1343.		Remarks.
	Extent of lands.	Demand.	
	ACRES.	RS.	
Assessment on Ayan lands ...	3,31,572	7,47,934	8,70,294
Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands ...	1,37,511	1,22,360	
Assessment on Ayan lands occupied without patta.	1,829	5,042	
Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands.	...	9,753	
Water-rate	...	3,709	
Tree-revenue of all sorts	...	24,630	
Kudiswamiyam price of all lands ...	...	5,286	
Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-chetti and Chetti parts.	...	89,928	
Land Revenue miscellaneous items ...	...	12,008	
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	...	1,256	
Total ...	4,70,912	10,21,906	

STATEMENT X.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand, Collection and Balance for Fasli 1343 (1933–1934).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.		Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e. 1344.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off	Total of columns 3 and 4.		In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.		
Alangudi ...	2,90,977	2,57,969	2,676	2,60,645	32,960	2,628	11.33
Tirumayyam ...	4,08,344	3,42,730	4,681	3,47,411	65,688	4,755	16.09
Kolattur ...	3,21,329	2,82,675	2,256	2,84,931	37,869	1,471	11.79
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	1,256	1,256	...	1,256	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	10,21,906	8,84,630	9,613	8,94,243	1,36,517	8,854	13.36

STATEMENT XI.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1343 (1933–1934).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.		Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e. 1344.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off	Total of columns 3 and 4.		In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.		
Alangudi ...	34,965	28,439	2,032	30,471	4,685	191	13.40
Tirumayyam ...	16,069	9,567	2,779	12,346	4,049	326	25.14
Kolattur ...	34,223	23,708	2,617	26,325	8,014	116	23.42
Total ...	85,257	61,714	7,428	69,142	16,748	633	19.64

STATEMENT XII.

Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1343 (1933–1934).

Name of the Taluks.		Fasli 1340.	Fasli 1341.	Fasli 1342.	Total.	Remarks.
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Alangudi ...	...	895	1,038	2,752	4,685	
Tirumayyam ...	...	2,519	916	614	4,049	
Kolattur ...	...	2,551	1,773	3,690	8,014	
Total ...	...	5,965	3,727	7,056	16,748	

STATEMENT XIII.

Excise D. C. B. Statement for Fasli 1343 (1933-1934) Current and Arrear.

Items.	Demand for Fasli 1342.		Demand for Fasli 1343.		Treasury collection.		Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted.		Amount written off.		Total collection for D. C. B.		Balance.		Excess collection.		Remarks.
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
<i>Country Liquor—</i>																	
(a) Manufacturing cost	11754	15 3	11889	3 11	*11889	3 11					11889	3 11					
(b) Duty	38312	6 10	38750	2 2	*38750	2 2					38750	2 2					
(c) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	44400	0 0	36324	0 0	36325	2 9	0 3 11				36325	6 8			1 6 8		
(ii) Arrear	1	1 0	371	15 8	16	15 8					16	15 8	355	0 0			
<i>Toddy—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	109827	0 0	123054	0 0	122270	2 10	1851	4 3			124121	7 1	664	10 3	1732	1 4	
(ii) Arrear	900	2 4	1588	6 3	1252	9 10			77	0 0	1329	9 10	258	13 4	0	0 11	
(b) Tree-tax	82886	4 0	82548	12 0	85287	3 0	4122	8 0			89409	11 0	230	10 0	7091	9 0	
(ii) Arrear	1064	9 8	924	6 0	150	5 2	146	4 0	56	4 0	352	13 2	571	8 10			
<i>Opium—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	5280	0 0	3130	0 0	3130	0 0					3130	0 0					
(b) Sale proceeds	5675	4 0	5232	8 0	5232	8 0					5232	8 0					
<i>Ganja—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	4212	0 0	3012	0 0	3012	0 0					3012	0 0					
(b) Sale proceeds	2589	8 0	2301	12 0	2301	12 0					2301	12 0					
Foreign Liquor	5652	0 0	4032	0 0	4032	0 0					4032	0 0					
Country Beer	3420	0 0	2952	0 0	2952	0 0					2952	0 0					
Miscellaneous	2241	11 1	1612	5 8	1612	5 8					1612	5 8					
Total	318216	14 2	317723	7 8	319214	7 0	6120	4 2	133	4 0	324457	15 2	2030	10 5	8825	1 11	

* Excludes cost price of Rs. 10—2—0 and duty of Rs. 33—0—0 the unremitted balance of the previous fasli remitted into the Treasury in the fasli.

STATEMENT XIV.

Statement showing the area fit for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc., in the various plantations in Fasli 1343 (1933—1934.)

No.	Names of plantations and jungles.	Area till the close of Fasli 1342 (in acres.)	Vacated area during the fasli (in acres.)	Total area (in acres.)	Area operated (in acres.)		No. of plants put out.	Names of species planted or sown.	Area remaining at the end of the fasli (in acres.)	Remarks.
					Planting	Dibbling				
1	Vellar and Kavinad topes	51	.. 5	51	.. 14	..	500	Palmyrah *	51	* Dibbled in the fence.
2	Perungalur West tope	20	..	25	..	..	16800	Casuarina.	11	
3	Do. East tope	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	7	
4	Varappur West tope	40	..	40	.. 6	..	7200	Casuarina.	34	
5	Do. East tope	42	..	42	..	..	..	..	42	
6	Malayur cashew tope	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
7	Rasianangalam tope	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
8	Veerakkudi and Vythikovil topes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	
9	Tirumayyam tope	70	..	70	..	..	..	..	70	
10	Keelanilai tope	2	..	28	..	..	..	..	28	
11	Palayur tope	70½	..	70½	..	..	..	..	70½	
12	Annavasal Savukkapathai tamarind tope	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	15	
13	Miratnilai tope	40	..	40	..	..	..	..	40	+Leased out.
Total		447½	31	478½	20	..	24500	..	458½	

STATEMENT XV.
D. C. B. Statement of the Forest department for Fasli 1343 (1933-1934) Current and Arrear.

No.	Items.	Demand for Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.						Increase.		Decrease.		Remarks.	
			Demand.		Collection.		Balance.		RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.		
			RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.						
1	Reserve Forests	14981	211	8675	11 5	8675	11 5	...	...	...	...	6305	7 6	
2	Plantations	11558	5 6	9698	4 7	9072	2 1	626	2 6	...	...	1860	0 11	
3	Quarries	27448	4 0	24306	3 0	24306	3 0	...	...	...	...	3142	1 0	
4	Miscellaneous	6998	0 3	* 5443	7 1	5443	7 1	...	...	...	...	1554	9 2	
	Total	60985	12 8	48123	10 1	47497	7 7	626	2 6	...	...	12862	2 7	

* Excludes the sum of Rs. 244—3—0 refunded.

STATEMENT XVI.
Registration of documents in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration		NATURE OF THE DOCUMENTS PRESENTED.												Value of documents registered.	Documents of which registration has been refused.		Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fasli.	Remarks.		
			Mortgages.		Sale-deeds.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.		Documents registered.								
	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Pudukkottai ...	11088	11137	3120	3218	6755	6680	42	54	71	69	1100	1096	11042	11108	Rs. 6115755	Rs. 5738056	44	39	39	27	

STATEMENT XVII.
Statement showing the quantity of the work done, the revenue collected and the expenditure incurred by the Registration department during Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Names of offices.	Fasli 1343.																			Difference	Remarks.																											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18																														
	Number of documents relating to immovable property.			Number of documents relating to movable property.			Wills and authorities to adopt.			Total number of documents.			Value of documents.			Number of documents registered on payment of penalty.			Number of attendances at private residences.			Number of documents of which registration was refused.			Number of searches made.			Number of copies of documents given.			Number of memoranda forwarded.			Number of memoranda received.			Number of powers of attorney attested.			Number of documents returned to parties on payment of safe custody fees.			Receipts.			Expenditure.		
	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	P.						
Pudukkottai ...	1535	81	18	1634	1272924	8	26	4	1945	788	78	14	14	3	34	12806	14	6	8682	710	+	4124	6	8	+	4124	6	8	+	4124	6	8	+	4124	6	8	+	4124	6	8	+	4124	6	8				
Alangudi ...	1453	62	1	1516	402806	5	1	10	65	28	4	12	12	2	36	2817	11	3	3050	1	0	-	232	5	9	-	232	5	9	-	232	5	9	-	232	5	9	-	232	5	9	-	232	5	9			
Karambakkudi ...	891	8	1	900	154163	3	3	5	43	9	1	...	...	...	23	1434	4	6	3108	13	8	-	1674	9	2	-	1674	9	2	-	1674	9	2	-	1674	9	2	-	1674	9	2	-	1674	9	2			
Perungalur ...	940	37	3	980	239392	8	1	6	28	26	2	12	12	1	23	1698	10	3	2715	0	6	-	1016	6	3	-	1016	6	3	-	1016	6	3	-	1016	6	3	-	1016	6	3	-	1016	6	3			
Tirumayyam ...	1228	157	13	1398	1585669	5	5	7	115	140	9	24	24	2	27	4800	7	3	3327	12	9	+	1472	10	6	+	1472	10	6	+	1472	10	6	+	1472	10	6	+	1472	10	6	+	1472	10	6			
Ponnamaravathi ...	1262	59	5	1326	889742	2	6	...	93	116	3	13	13	...	29	3540	10	9	3551	3	3	-	10	8	6	-	10	8	6	-	10	8	6	-	10	8	6	-	10	8	6	-	10	8	6			
Keelanilai ...	626	13	3	642	353412	1	3	...	32	27	4	4	4	2	8	1519	11	0	2795	3	4	-	1275	8	4	-	1275	8	4	-	1275	8	4	-	1275	8	4	-	1275	8	4	-	1275	8	4			
Kolattur ...	1059	77	3	1139	267008	5	1	3	18	17	4	13	13	2	10	1894	1	6	3994	12	8	-	2100	11	2	-	2100	11	2	-	2100	11	2	-	2100	11	2	-	2100	11	2	-	2100	11	2			
Viralimalai ...	683	15	3	701	152832	8	1	1	14	9	...	3	3	...	4	1174	5	0	2573	6	3	-	1399	1	3	-	1399	1	3	-	1399	1	3	-	1399	1	3	-	1399	1	3	-	1399	1	3			
Annavasal ...	853	16	3	872	420108	2	4	3	31	30	7	17	17	...	14	1956	2	6	2629	9	1	-	673	6	7	-	673	6	7	-	673	6	7	-	673	6	7	-	673	6	7	-	673	6	7			
Total	10530	525	53	11108	5738056	47	51	39	2384	1190	112	112	112	12	208	33642	14	6	36428	6	4	-	2785	7	10	-	2785	7	10	-	2785	7	10	-	2785	7	10	-	2785	7	10	-	2785	7	10			
Deduct 1/4 of the expenditure debitable to Law & Justice-Courts of Law.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	+	9107	1	7	+	9107	1	7	+	9107	1	7	+	9107	1	7	+	9107	1	7	+	9107	1	7			
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	6321	9	9	-	6321	9	9	-	6321	9	9	-	6321	9	9	-	6321	9	9	-	6321	9	9			

STATEMENT XVIII.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Description.	Fasli 1342.				Fasli 1343.				Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.		Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.		
Book I (relating to immovable property).	10482	RS. 5648249	RS.	P.	10530	RS. 5424268	RS.	A. P.	
Book IV (relating to movable property).	517	472506	34291	6	525	313788	*33642	14	6
Book III (Wills and authorities to adopt).	43	...	...	3	53	...	...	...	...
Other receipts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	11042	6115755	34291	6	11108	5738056	33642	14	6
Deduct expenditure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27321	4	9
Net profit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6321	9	9

* This figure includes collection of Rs. 139-3-6 during this fasli lying unremitted and excludes Rs. 40-9-0 the collections of the previous fasli remitted in this fasli.

STATEMENT XIX.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the courts of the several magistrates for Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.
		Offences reported in, and pending from, previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.					
						Previous year.	Current year.						Adults.		Juveniles.							
													Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
V. (a) Criminal conspiracy ...	120-B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
VIII. Offences against public peace and tranquillity.	143-160	1	21	1	5	1	10	17	5	197	...	93	55	...	...	...	...	49				
X. Contempt of lawful authority of public servants.	172-190	...	11	1	1	...	6	6	3	5	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1				
XI. False evidence and offences against public justice.	193-229	3	22	...	3	3	17	23	2	28	...	11	16	...	...	...	...	1				
XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures.	264-267	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...				
XIV. Offences relating to public health, etc.	269-294 & 295-298	1	29	1	...	1	26	28	2	76	...	5	47	22	2	...	...	...				
XVI. (a) Offences affecting life ...	302-311	2	10	...	1	2	9	12	...	5	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...				
(b) Hurt ...	323-338	49	454	11	127	38	283	394	44	1171	91027	...	77	...	...	...	...	58				
(c) Wrongful restraint or confinement.	341-348	1	10	2	3	...	5	8	1	24	...	23	1	...	...	...	...	...				
(d) Criminal force or assault...	352-358	12	285	25	54	7	196	249	15	565	...	515	38	1	2	...	...	9				

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the courts of the several magistrates for Fasil 1343 (1933-1934)-cont.

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.								NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.
		Offences reported in, and pending from previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Undertrial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.			
						Previous year.	Current year.						Adults.		Juveniles.					
													Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
																		18	19	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
(e) Kidnapping, forcible abduction and slavery, etc.	363-364	...	3	1	1	...	243	337	29	813	7	601	157	3	10	...	...	35	3	
XVII. Theft	379-382	44	329	21	42	38	2	4	2	13	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	
Extortion	384-389	1	5	1	...	1	2	10	2	17	...	9	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Robbery and dacoity	392-402	3	18	9	3	3	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	
Misappropriation of property.	403-405	...	2	...	1	...	33	46	7	48	...	32	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Criminal breach of trust	406-410	3	61	11	11	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Receiving stolen property	411-414	...	2	...	...	...	1	4	2	11	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cheating	417-420	1	16	2	8	1	4	4	2	11	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	421-424	3	31	1	...	3	28	29	2	71	1	55	9	1	...	...	...	5	5	
Mischief	426-440	7	75	7	13	7	52	65	3	168	...	148	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Criminal trespass	447-462	10	81	4	17	8	54	74	8	234	1	169	41	2	3	...	...	18	18	
Offences relating to trade and property marks.	465-467	1	7	2	1	1	3	6	1	12	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	
XX. Offences relating to marriage.	493-498	...	5	...	1	...	3	2	1	6	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
XXI. Defamation	500-502	1	5	...	6	...	...	3	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
XXII. Criminal intimidation, insult.	503-510	12	191	18	32	11	131	165	11	282	...	253	10	3	...	...	...	16	16	
XXIII. Attempt to commit offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	155	1675	118	330	127	1113	1489	142	3757	182978	...	496	33	19	...	...	213	...	

1. Akbari Regulation	...	...	151	...	...	...	14	15	1	19	...	5	11	...	...	...	3	...
2. Arms Regulation	...	...	12	...	...	...	9	11	1	12	...	2	9	...	...	...	1	...
3. Artisan Regulation	...	...	16	...	...	...	9	12	1	12	...	7	5	...	...	...	16	...
4. Cattle Trespass Regulation	...	...	29	...	...	...	18	23	5	62	...	43	2	...	...	...	3	...
5. Criminal Tribes Regulation	...	...	18	...	...	...	15	18	3	17	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...
6. Cruelty to Animals Regulation	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	19	...	19	...	...	17	...	2	...	...	...
7. Earth Salt Suppression Regulation	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
8. Elementary Education Regulation	...	24	1076	...	38	22	995	1041	45	996	...	37	835	121	...	...	...	...
9. Explosives Regulation	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
10. Forests Regulation	...	90	1319	...	391	68	926	651	24	522	...	179	158	140	18	15	12	...
11. Gambling Regulation	...	6	68	...	...	6	68	74	...	76	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...
12. Hackney Carriage Regulation	...	1	70	...	1	...	70	71	...	71	...	1	67	...	3	...	...	...
13. Motor Vehicles Regulation	...	12	501	...	132	12	360	369	9	381	...	6	373	1	1	...	...	...
14. Municipal Regulation	...	9	413	...	155	4	260	422	3	271	...	51	189	31	...	...	...	...
15. Panchayat Regulation	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Petroleum Regulation	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	...
17. Police Regulation	...	16	1007	...	9	12	992	1017	6	1019	...	7	944	63	...	...	...	...
18. Postal Regulation	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
19. Sanitary Regulation	...	...	25	...	...	...	25	24	...	28	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Stamp Regulation	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	3	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
21. Tolls Regulation	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Vaccination Regulation	...	...	42	...	...	...	24	33	...	33	...	12	21	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	160	4644	5	736	126	3817	3815	98	3558	...	363	2754	359	24	15	43	...
Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Security to keep the peace	106-107	...	7	...	...	...	6	6	1	31	...	...	23	...	...	...	8	...
Security for good behaviour	109-110	...	9	...	...	...	7	7	1	9	...	2	5	...	...	...	1	...
Possession—Chapter XII	145	...	8	...	...	...	3	7	1	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maintenance—Chapter XXXVI	488	1	4	...	5	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1	28	...	10	...	16	25	3	73	...	35	29	...	...	...	9	...
Total of Indian Penal Code cases	...	155	1675	118	330	127	1113	1489	142	3757	182978	...	496	33	19	...	213	...
Total of Other laws	...	160	4644	5	736	126	3817	3815	98	3558	...	363	2754	359	24	15	43	...
Total of security sections, etc., under the Criminal Procedure Code.	...	1	28	...	10	...	16	25	3	73	...	35	29	...	...	...	9	...
Grand Total	...	316	6347	123	1098	253	4946	5329	243	7388	183876	...	3279	392	43	15	265	...

STATEMENT XX.

Statement of Miscellaneous Proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Courts of the several Magistrates of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Nature of Proceedings.	CASES.			PERSONS.				FINE, COM- PENSATION OR PENALTY.				REMARKS.
	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.		Pending.	Amount imposed.	Amount realised.	Number of persons imprisoned.		
					Discharged.	Convicted.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI-C and section 485.	3	2	1	5	1	3	1	RS. 2	A. 8	RS. 2	A. 8...	
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
{ Sec. 106 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
{ Secs.107, 108, 112, 119 and 123.	7	6	1	31	...	23	8	...	...	...	...	
3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII Security for good behaviour (Secs. 110, 112, 119 and 123).	9	8	1	9	2	6	1	...	...	...	5	
4. Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X.	80	77	3	334	66	253	15	...	...	...	...	
5. Possession, Chapter XII	8	7	1	28	7	21	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Frivolous or vexatious accusations summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250.	22	22	...	23	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Non-attendance of Juror or Assessors, Chapter XXVIII, Section 332.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI...	5	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance, Chapter XLII.	64	63	1	76	42	28	6	183	...	138	...	
10. Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, Section 563, against convicted offenders released under Section 562.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	198	190	8	511	125	355	31	185	8	140	8 5	

STATEMENT XXI.

Statement showing the number and general results of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original jurisdiction for Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Name of Court.	Number of cases.										Number of persons.										Remarks showing the No. of persons in custody whose cases are pending (col. 27).									
	For inquiry or trial.					For inquiry or trial.					Duration in days of cases in col. 7.					Whose cases were disposed of						Number of witnesses.								
	For inquiry or trial.					For inquiry or trial.					Duration in days of cases in col. 7.					Whose cases were disposed of														
	Pending from last year.	Instituted or received by commitment.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the accused died or escaped.	Otherwise disposed of.	Pending.	Aggregate.	Average.	Pending from last year.	Total.	By transfer, death or escape	Discharged or acquitted.	Sentence passed.	Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.	Sentence passed.	Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admonition.			Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.	Total.	Committed or referred.	Total (of cols. 15, 24 and 25).	Still pending.	Examined.	Detained beyond 3 days out of those examined.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1. Sessions Court	5	23	...	28	...	21	7	865	41.2	120	34	154	...	95	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	141	13	411	44	...	
2. Additional Chief Magistrate	3	135	...	138	...	125	13	2967	23.73	12	227	239	...	87	117	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	216	23	606	18	...	
3. Special 1st class Magistrate	...	7	...	7	...	5	2	64	13	...	7	7	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	2	9	...	...	
4. Town Sub-Magistrate	64	1127	58	1249	12	1208	29	8990	7.44	72	1015	1087	...	546	496	...	...	...	...	...	...	496	16	1058	29	968	59	10	...	
5. Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Alangudi	95	1269	4	1368	...	1291	77	12066	11.01	70	1729	1799	12	942	773	...	...	...	...	...	...	773	8	1723	64	1348	10	...	...	
6. Do. Tirumayyam	45	1152	38	1235	3	1176	56	14771	12.56	92	1206	1298	1	739	439	...	...	...	...	...	...	439	27	1205	92	1492	208	...	...	
7. Do. Kolattur	35	354	16	405	...	377	23	5055	13.4	63	588	629	2	383	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	6	593	34	693	1	...	...	
8. 3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur	1	168	...	169	...	165	4	353	2.1	154	154	...	...	15	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	154	...	42	...	...	...	
9. Do. Karambakkudi	7	115	...	123	...	120	3	1475	12.3	7	233	240	2	198	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	236	2	145	3	...	...	
10. Do. Keelanilai	4	140	...	144	...	142	2	919	6.4	9	167	176	...	81	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	176	...	144	4	...	...	
11. Do. Ponnamaravathi	8	192	...	201	...	199	2	2103	13.08	21	241	262	...	108	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	256	6	225	...	...	...	
12. Do. Annasalai	6	162	...	169	...	162	5	582	3.54	14	189	203	...	60	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	...	203	...	73	...	...	...	
13. Do. Viralmalai	14	115	...	129	...	124	5	381	3.07	...	128	128	...	29	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	125	3	40	...	...	...	
14. Town Bench Court	32	1202	...	1241	...	1228	12	4740	3.9	15	1102	1117	1	138	...	...	...	...	972	...	...	972	...	1110	6	146	...	...	...	
15. Tirumayyam Bench Court	2	83	...	85	...	80	5	935	11.6	2	103	105	...	46	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	55	...	101	4	63	11	...	...	
Total	316	6228	119	6663	18	6402	243	...	...	377	7089	7444	18	3376	2690	11	1	...	1027	...	...	...	3729	56	7161	265	5994	314	10	...

STATEMENT

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal Courts

Name of the Courts.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.		Fine.		Whipping.				Total (of columns 2 to 5, 7, 9, 12 and 13).	Number of persons ordered to find or give			Number of persons released on probation under section 562 Cr. P. C. or subjected to an order under Acts XIII of 1859, section 22 of Act I of 1871, etc., or admonished under Act VIII of 1897 or whose guardians were bound over under Act IX of 1890 or Act VIII of 1867.	No. of persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	
			Rigorous.	Simple.	In addition to other punishment.	Without other punishment.	With imprisonment.	Without imprisonment.	In addition to other punishment.		In lieu of other punishment.			Recognisance or security to keep the peace.	Without punishment.	Security for good behaviour.		For one year and under.	For three years and under.
									Juveniles.	Others.	Juveniles.	Others.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Sessions Court	...	...	45	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Additional Chief Magistrate.	...	...	62	...	...	...	14	26	...	...	...	...	88	...	23	6	12	5	...
Special 1st class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town Stationary 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	21	4	...	...	...	471	...	...	...	...	496	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alangudi 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	21	2	...	...	7	750	...	...	...	...	773	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tirumayyam 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	30	6	...	...	7	403	...	...	...	...	439	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kolattur 2nd class Magistrate.	...	...	12	5	...	...	3	188	...	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town Bench Court	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	970	...	...	...	...	972	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tirumayyam do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annavasal 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karambakkudi 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keelanilai 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perungalur 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponnamaravathi 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...
Viralimalai 3rd class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	146	19	...	...	31	3523	...	...	...	...	3688	...	23	6	12	5	...

XXII.

(Original Jurisdiction) in the State for Fashl 1343 (1933-1934).

Total No. of persons convicted (cols. 14, 16, 17 and 18).	Details of ordinary punishments.																						No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School.
	Number of persons fined.						Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of fines realised.		Amount paid by way of compensation under section 545, Cr. P. C.	Rigorous.					Simple.							
	Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Out of those imposed during the year.	Out of those imposed in previous year.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.					
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
45	...	...	...	2	...	...	Rs. 450 0 0	...	...	...	...	2	3	36	4	...	...	...	...	...	...		
129	5	28	6	1	...	...	1720 0 0	1120 14 4	100 0	...	...	28	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4	2	2	...	...	...	...	70 0 0	70 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
496	427	38	6	...	...	...	3055 6 0	2338 2 0	118 2	125 0	...	21	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...		
773	683	74	...	...	...	...	2554 2 0	1265 11 6	209 14 p6	65 0	...	27	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...		
439	316	91	3	...	...	...	4810 10 3	2617 3 9	351 2	65 0	...	30	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...		
205	168	19	4	...	...	...	1566 14 0	854 14 0	48 12	90 0	...	12	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...		
972	970	...	...	...	...	...	775 13 0	756 9 0	...	1 0	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...		
55	55	...	...	...	...	...	70 8 0	70 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
143	142	1	...	...	...	...	176 12 0	176 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
38	28	10	...	...	...	...	249 0 0	225 0 0	...	27 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
92	91	1	...	...	...	...	262 8 0	262 8 0	2 0	62 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
139	139	...	...	...	...	...	112 14 0	112 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...		
148	137	11	...	...	...	...	744 8 0	794 8 0	...	26 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
96	96	...	...	...	...	...	67 0 0	67 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
3729	3259	275	19	1	...	...	16785 15 3	10742 14 7	829 14 p6	465 2	...	118	34	...	...	12	11	...	...	...	...		

STATEMENT XXIII.

Annual Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision for Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Name of the Court.	Number of appeals and cases for Revision.										Duration in days of cases in col. 9.		Number of appellants and persons concerned in cases for revision.										Remarks.					
	For Trial.										Aggregate.	Average.	Disposed of.															
	For Trial.												For Trial.															
	Pending from last year.	Registered during the year.	Taken up suo motu.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the appellant died or escaped.	Remainder.	Disposed of.	Still pending.	Pending from last year.			Whose appeals or applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Taken up otherwise than on application.	Total.	Transferred or who died or escaped.	Remainder.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence or order reversed or modified.	Sentence reversed.		Proceedings quashed or order reversed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred.	Total (of cols. 20 to 26).	Still pending.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Criminal Appeals.																												
Chief Court Appellate side by accused	1	8	...	...	3	...	9	9	...	599	64.33	1	8	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	9	...
Do. by Sirkar	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Do. Original side by accused.	1	38	...	...	39	2	37	36	1	1335	37.1	1	50	...	...	...	51	...	51	...	28	12	...	3	...	1	50	1
Additional Chief Magistrate.	...	163	...	...	163	...	163	161	2	3439	21.36	...	363	...	...	...	363	...	363	...	155	35	157	...	...	347	16	...
Total	2	211	...	...	213	2	211	208	3	...	...	2	424	...	...	...	426	...	426	...	193	49	157	3	...	1	409	17
Criminal Revision petitions.																												
Chief Court Appellate side—By accused	12	42	...	...	54	...	54	41	13	50	5	42	75	...	...	...	117	...	116	...	58	6	19	...	...	...	83	33
References	2	6	...	...	8	...	8	7	1	906	129.42	21	11	...	...	...	32	...	32	...	14	3	...	3	11	...	31	1
By complainants	10	24	...	...	34	...	34	29	5	...	...	21	34	...	...	...	55	...	55	...	40	2	...	...	...	42	13	...
Original Sessions side	3	6	...	...	9	1	8	6	2	331	82.8	28	17	...	...	...	45	...	38	11	...	...	...	25	...	36	2	...
Additional Chief Magistrate.	...	64	...	...	64	...	64	63	1	1182	18.76	...	203	...	...	...	203	...	203	...	142	...	...	1	43	...	186	17
Total	27	14	...	...	169	1	168	146	22	...	...	112	340	...	...	...	452	...	444	...	154	11	19	4	79	...	378	66
Grand Total of Revisions and Appeals.	29	353	...	...	382	3	379	354	25	...	...	114	764	...	...	...	878	...	870	11	447	60	176	7	85	1	787	83

STATEMENT XXIV.

Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil cases on the original and small cause sides of the Chief Court and in the rural small cause and Panchayat courts, Pudukkottai during Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Suits for disposal.										Suits disposed of.										Average duration.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Pending at the commencement of the fasli.					Re-admitted or received by remand.					Received from other courts.					Total.					Transferred to other courts.					Without trial.					Compromised.					Decree on confession.					Decree ex parte.					Dismissed ex parte.					On oath.					For Plaintiff.					For Defendant.					With contest.					Otherwise disposed of.					Total.					Pending at the close of the fasli.					Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.					Contested.					Uncontested.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		Filed during the fasli.					Re-admitted or received by remand.					Received from other courts.					Total.					Transferred to other courts.					Without trial.					Compromised.					Decree on confession.					Decree ex parte.					Dismissed ex parte.					On oath.					For Plaintiff.					For Defendant.					With contest.					Otherwise disposed of.					Total.					Pending at the close of the fasli.					Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.					Contested.					Uncontested.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Contested.					Uncontested.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Chief Court Original side.	1st Trial Court	...	329	725	17	...	1071	...	35	1	46	334	...	...	...	...	248	70	2	736	335	226	304	66	43	17	Chief Court Small Cause side.	1st Trial Court	...	58	522	11	...	592	...	33	...	49	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

STATEMENT XXIV—*cont.*

Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil cases on the original and small cause sides of the Chief Court and in the rural small cause and Panchayat courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Suits for disposal.						Suits disposed of.																Average duration.		
		Pending at the commencement of the fiscal.	Filed during the fiscal.	Re-admitted or received by remand	Received from other courts.	Total.	Transferred to other courts.	Without trial.	Without contest.				On reference to arbitration.				On oath		With contest.		Total.	Pending at the close of the fiscal.	Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fiscal.	Contested.	Uncontested.	
									Compromised	Decreed on confession.	Decreed <i>ex parte</i> .	Dismissed <i>ex parte</i> .	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	ant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	ant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.						ant.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
Panchayat Courts.	Town Panchayat Court	103	2069	4	...	2176	...	532	87	215	960	...	...	...	16	11	83	56	13	1973	203	2	57.75	42.16		
	Alanudi	58	338	4	...	400	...	88	23	60	167	...	...	...	...	...	18	23	6	384	16	...	103.34	42.47		
	Tirumayyam	37	464	2	...	503	...	104	5	47	300	...	...	...	2	5	14	4	6	487	16	1	80.60	34.58		
	Keeranur	30	339	5	...	374	...	74	7	45	186	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	326	48	...	113.21	38.22		
	Karambakkudi	29	272	2	...	305	...	63	...	15	160	...	...	...	1	8	9	5	...	266	47	4	195.38	60.62		
	Ponnamaravathi	23	178	...	...	201	...	...	...	24	44	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	38	107	94	73	105.00	59.63		
	Total	280	3660	17	...	3957	...	861	121	406	1817	...	...	...	19	19	132	95	63	3533	424	80	79.40	42.64		

STATEMENT XXV.

Statement showing the number and description of civil suits instituted and disposed of in the Chief Court on its original side during Fasil 1343 (1933—1934).

[illegible]

STATEMENT XXVI.

Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Nature of suits.		Tribunal.	Number of suits instituted, the value of each is														Total value of suits.	Remarks.	
			Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 20.	Not exceeding Rs. 30.	Not exceeding Rs. 40.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 200.	Not exceeding Rs. 300.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Not capable of valuation in money.			Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Chief Court Original side.	1st Trial Court	7	6	5	2	1	21	46	209	168	128	117	19	13	0	742	888356	4	4
	2nd Trial Court	2	7	4	7	8	31	56	209	154	120	114	18	16	0	746	1065971	12	3
	3rd Trial Court	2	7	4	2	6	28	41	184	187	129	110	16	14	1	731	1041958	9	11
	Total	11	20	13	11	15	80	143	502	509	377	341	53	43	1	2219	2996286	10	6
	1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	1	533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	534	7824313	4½	4½
Chief Court Small cause side.	2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	7708415	8	8
	3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	1	1063	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1064	155328	13	1½
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Registrar, Small Cause	65	83	87	142	126	1288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1791	110355	14	10½
	Total	65	83	87	142	126	1289	1063	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2855	265584	11	11
	Small Cause Judge at Alangudi	73	60	65	94	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	1204714	2	2
	" Tirumayyam	30	36	47	74	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	8714	4	9
	" Kolatur	63	73	63	81	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	1211310	3	3
	" Karambakkudi...	18	34	29	91	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	284	10184	5	1
	" Keelanilai	22	33	31	23	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	3574	0	1
	" Annavasal	60	57	47	43	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	6517	7	3
	" Viraimalai	24	46	33	25	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	4338	12	4
	" Ponnamaravathi.	5	17	11	35	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	4621	7	2
	" Perungalur	41	63	53	39	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	6108	7	10
	Total	336	425	379	505	619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2264	68220	4	11
Panchayat Courts.	Town Panchayat Court	1284	481	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2073	20393	11	1
	Alangudi	158	106	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	4277	2	8
	Tirumayyam	290	114	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	4451	4	6
	Keeraour	208	83	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	3487	4	7
	Karambakkudi	114	84	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	4719	10	4
	Ponnamaravathi	75	59	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	2446	2	7
Total	2129	927	621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3677	39775	3	9

STATEMENT XXVII.

Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Class of Courts and Nature of suit.	Tribunal.		Applications disposed of.					Pending at the close of the Fasli.	Number of applications pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.	Amount realised.	On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.						On which movable property was		On which immovable property was given.		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which execution was effected otherwise than under the preceding columns.	Total value of the claims covered by the execution petitions disposed of.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	1	2	Satisfaction obtained in			Wholly infructuous.	Total.				11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				21	22	23	24																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
			3	4	5																							6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Chief Court.	1st Trial Court	...	1098	12	108	83	638	841	257	188	129880	...	11	42	11	6	3	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

STATEMENT XXVIII.

Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Panchayat Courts.	Appeals.	Pending at the commencement of the Fasli.	Filed during the Fasli.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted.	Decisions confirmed Order XLI Rule XI Civil Procedure Code or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard <i>ex parte</i> .			Contested.			Total.	Pending at the close of these, pending for more than 3 months.	Average duration of Appeals disposed of.	Objection under order XLI Rule 22 Civil Procedure Code.	Remarks.
								Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.					
Town Panchayat Court	...	702	...	255	87	295	637	65	1	599	14	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alangudi	...	210	37	46	7	78	168	42	11	74	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	6784
Tirumayyan	...	240	53	100	...	50	203	37	...	1029	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2307
Keeranur	...	173	37	47	...	75	159	14	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2583
Karambakkudi	...	124	41	25	1	36	103	21	19	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1680
Ponnamaravathi	...	7	...	3	...	4	7	...	...	64	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1552
Total	...	1156	68	476	95	538	1277	179	44	2073	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	154

STATEMENT XXIX.

Statement showing the number and result of Second Appeals in Civil suits for Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Name of the Court.	Opening balance.	Filed during the Fasli.	Total.	Valuation of Second Appeals.	Posted for hearing.	Disposed of.	Closing balance.	How disposed of ?						Remarks
								Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded for re-trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
His Highness the Raja's Second Appeal Court.	50	47	97	Rs. 1,42,641 13 2	53	50	47	24	11	10	5	...	...	

STATEMENT XXX.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails of the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.			Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of Fasli 1343.	Total cost of jail prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial in days.	Remarks.
		Remaining from Fasli 1342.	Admitted during Fasli 1343.	Total.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.				
...	1	211	592	803	218	101	126	22,481	...	
Pudukkottai	1	4	52	56	3.8	4.4	1	518	4.92	
Alangudi	1	7	165	172	10.0	10.45	1	1,186	10.45	
Tirumayyam	1	5	80	85	2.96	3.04	1	453	11.1	
Kolattur	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	4	...	
Karanbakkudi	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ponnamaravathi	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Keelanilai	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Viralimalai	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Annayasal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT No. XXXI—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXII—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXIII—(abolished).

STATEMENT
Number of institutions

Denomination of institutions.			Number of institutions.												
			State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.			
			F. 1342.	F. 1343.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1342.	F. 1343.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1342.	F. 1343.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1342.	F. 1343.	Increase or decrease.	
<i>College.</i>															
(a) College	Boys	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...		
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
(b) Secondary	Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Secondary	Boys	...	7	8	+1	2	2	...	...	...	9	10	+1		
	Girls	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...		
Primary Sections			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
<i>Elementary.</i>															
(a) Anglo-Vernacular.	Boys	...	26	25	-1	4	6	+2	...	...	...	30	31	+1	
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
(b) Vernacular.	Boys	...	30	41	+11	17	17	...	84	64	-20	131	122	-9	
	Girls	...	4	2	-2	...	1	+1	2	3	+1	6	6	...	
Vernacular mixed..	Boys	...	117	107	-10	46	42	-4	4	14	+10	167	163	-4	
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Special	Boys	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	3	...		
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total			...	188	187	-1	70	69	-1	90	81	-9	348	337	-11

XXXIV.

and scholars.

Number of scholars.													Percentage of scholars in each class of insti- tution.	Average attendance.
State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.					
F. 1342.	F. 1343.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1342	F. 1343.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1342.	F. 1343.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1342.	F. 1343.	Increase or decrease.			
89/1	86/2	—2	...	...	...	...	...	...	89/1	86/2	—2	0.4	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
610	684	+74	...	...	...	...	...	...	610	684	+74	9.09	...	
4	3	—1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	—1		...	
247/4	293/4	+46	413/2	413/1	—1	...	...	...	666	711	+45		...	
256	312	+56	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	312	+56	...	...	
...	...	...	173/11	152/17	—18	...	...	...	187	169	—18		...	
2872	2924	+52	656	856	+200	...	...	...	3528	3780	+252	89.2	3387	
500	550	+50	329	376	+47	...	...	...	829	926	+97		2879	
1242	1460	+218	496	573	+77	2178	1561	—617	3916	3594	—322		251	
143	95	—48	...	56	+56	120	121	+1	263	369	+106	}	5622	
5506	4555	—951	2121	1822	—299	121	418	+297	7748	6795	—953		1.1	111
497	494	—3	595	525	—70	35	93	+58	1127	1015	—112			...
63	66	+3	70	120	+50	...	...	...	133	186	+53	}	...	
...	...	...	17	27	+10	...	...	...	17	27	+10		...	
12034	11528	—506	4886	4938	+52	2454	2193	—261	19374	18659	—715	...	...	

STATEMENT XXXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1342	F. 1343		F. 1342	F. 1343	F. 1342	F. 1343	
6	7	Secondary- Caste Boys.					
		Alangudi ...	28	38	23	36	
		Annavasal ...	29	35	26	30	
		Viralimalai ...	17	14	15	15	
		Karambakkudi ...	36	37	29	41	
		Tirugokarnam ...	44	47	48	44	
		Tirumayyam ...	52	43	50	50	
		Keeranur ...	...	13	...	9	
1	1	Panchama Boys.					
		Town Puduchery ...	52	70	48	63	
26	25	Elementary Anglo-Vernacular Schools.					
		Arimalam ...	158	150	106	108	
		Annavasal ...	207	237	171	167	
		Vayalagam ...	100	107	63	61	
		Keeranur ...	164	179	104	111	
		Keelanilai-Puduppatti ...	86	91	76	84	
		Puliyur ...	103	95	67	52	
		Tirugokarnam ...	178	195	155	159	
		Melathaniam ...	112	112	92	97	
		Viralimalai ...	132	170	112	138	
		Malaiyur ...	77	69	56	54	
		Alangudi ...	327	321	276	218	
		Adanakkottai ...	93	131	64	92	
		Karaithepe ...	125	88	90	71	
		Odayalippatti ...	50	53	32	32	
		Vathanakottai ...	77	68	63	52	
		Nedungudi ...	83	63	57	52	
		Valavampatti ...	79	61	63	52	
		Karaiyur ...	94	98	64	61	
		Town East 4th street ...	167	172	130	132	
		Town South 4th street ...	157	194	138	130	
		Tirumayyam ...	187	288	171	212	
		Karambakkudi ...	163	81	110	49	
		Kodumbaloor ...	142	114	81	81	
		Mohammedan Boys.					
		Pudukkottai ...	113	129	88	85	
		Panchama Boys.					
		Town Puduchery ...	186	208	175	249	
		Elementary.					
		Tiruvappur ...	125	116	102	96	
		Varappur ...	45	55	32	34	
		Nagarappatti ...	64	35	32	40	
		Alavayal ...	55	45	40	29	
		Andakkulam ...	110	95	77	76	
		Aiyangadu ...	52	42	39	31	
		Onangudi ...	75	71	61	53	
		Irumbanadu ...	74	71	46	42	
		Ayingudi ...	35	60	32	39	
		Dakshinapuram ...	34	40	26	28	
		Kolandirakottai ...	52	26	34	21	
		Keelapatti Rasiamangalam ...	37	33	23	20	
		Kummangulam ...	52	42	40	34	
		Kovilur ...	27	33	11	16	

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1343 (1933-1934)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1342	F. 1343		F. 1342	F. 1343	F. 1342	F. 1343	
		Keelaiyur ...	32	30	21	19	
		Kolavoippatti ...	75	80	39	57	
		Kaikkurichi ...	102	99	86	68	
		K. Rayavaram ...	26	26	22	21	
		Arbudhapuram ...	60	54	51	46	
		Panangudi ...	34	50	31	33	
		Mangottai ...	69	55	47	38	
		Melathur ...	38	35	21	19	
		Monasandai ...	52	54	17	44	
		Mirattunilai ...	70	71	51	50	
		Pullanviduthi ...	27	29	23	22	
		Chettipatti (South) ...	86	69	61	56	
		Tiruvarangulam ...	88	57	45	30	
		Thanjur ...	30	25	18	14	
		Vamban ...	63	35	38	29	
		Vellakulam ...	30	32	21	23	
		Vennavalkudi ...	30	30	22	22	
		Vallathirakottai ...	49	50	34	38	
		Vengalur ...	44	40	22	25	
		Vannianviduthi ...	33	25	23	18	
		Ambukkoil ...	31	30	23	21	
		Uppiliakudi ...	81	60	44	43	
		Kannangudi ...	60	42	34	22	
		Killukottai ...	68	73	53	51	
		Karuppudayanpatti... ..	47	56	30	35	
		Kammangadu ...	55	51	40	38	
		Kolandirapattu ...	75	73	40	43	
		Kattathi ...	31	32	21	22	
		Koppampatti ...	29	62	25	31	
		Melur ...	30	30	22	22	
		Mandangudi ...	60	51	47	32	
		Pannikondanpatti ...	58	40	35	31	
		Puthambur ...	105	101	78	71	
		Palla Puduppatti ...	57	32	37	37	
		Pilaviduthi ...	76	70	34	44	
		Pappudayanpatti ...	50	42	38	37	
		Raghunathapuram ...	53	63	37	40	
		Sathiamangalam ...	35	30	24	21	
		Sokkanadapatti ...	60	55	44	37	
		Koolianviduthi ...	43	57	36	39	
		Semmattivuduthi ...	63	60	35	42	
		Souripatnam ...	36	30	19	19	
		Valiampatti ...	32	32	23	24	
		Vellanur ...	30	30	22	22	
		Vaithur ...	30	30	27	19	
		Veerakkudi ...	31	30	21	20	
		Vadavalam ...	31	24	44	20	
		Manaviduthi ...	29	33	20	26	
		Thalampatti ...	49	43	37	30	
		Odugampatti ...	...	43	...	33	
		Neerpalani ...	32	28	19	19	
		Keelanilaikkottai ...	73	63	58	51	
		Kuhaipuliankollai ...	32	36	22	28	
		Kalkudi ...	53	29	24	21	
		Palaiyur ...	28	25	16	17	

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1343 (1933-1934)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1342	F. 1343		F. 1342	F. 1343	F. 1342	F. 1343	
1342	1343	Meyyapuram ...	60	45	40	40	
		Themathampatti ...	37	28	21	19	
		Arimalam (Meenakshipuram) ...	90	88	69	49	
		Kathakkurichi ...	51	36	38	37	
		Ramakavandanpatti ...	32	34	18	22	
		Sevugampatti ...	51	30	26	29	
		Chettipatti ...	55	30	34	22	
		Kolavoippatti ...	34	33	25	24	
		Ammachatram ...	32	22	19	14	
		Kunnandarkoil ...	31	31	23	21	
		Arimalam Branch ...	73	46	43	36	
		Nattampatti ...	89	64	38	25	
		Kandianatham ...	54	21	24	19	
		Tirukkalambur ...	59	67	62	56	
		Odayampatti ...	38	28	31	27	
		Oliyamangalam ...	60	29	53	20	
		Edayathur ...	38	24	32	23	
		Ariyur ...	31	25	21	18	
		Ammankurichi ...	57	46	41	27	
		Kalamavur ...	32	32	23	21	
		Keelakkurichi ...	40	37	22	20	
		Kadambarayapatti ...	38	34	35	25	
		Kudumiamalai ...	60	54	42	37	
		Kilikkudi (Gudalur) ...	44	57	30	36	
		Kilikkudi (Valayapatti) ...	32	30	19	18	
		Keelathaniam ...	65	46	43	33	
		Konnayampatti ...	43	45	39	33	
		Karuhapulanpatti ...	30	31	22	24	
		Lenjamedu ...	36	30	16	21	
		Lembalakkudi ...	55	44	37	27	
		Mangudi ...	77	83	51	54	
		Mettupatti ...	30	42	24	22	
		Meenaveli ...	114	121	66	65	
		Malaikkudippatti ...	49	50	35	38	
		Panampatti ...	80	33	31	19	
		Nallur ...	33	38	21	21	
		Pathippatti ...	36	30	22	21	
		Pulvayal ...	66	56	34	32	
		Parambur ...	80	65	54	42	
		Pillamangalam ...	54	50	8	38	
		Sembuthi ...	73	69	55	46	
		Sadayampatti ...	40	16	23	13	
		Virachilai ...	82	73	54	52	
		Nanguppatti ...	29	29	12	10	
		Varpet ...	60	49	41	33	
		Kumarapatti ...	22	25	18	17	
		Mudalippatti ...	27	25	20	17	
		Kattayandipatti ...	21	20	14	16	
		Kadambanarkoil ...	33	21	21	12	
		Ammapatti ...	30	31	25	25	
		A. Mathur ...	47	54	40	38	
		Pulavangadu ...	32	34	23	26	
		Nammanpatti ...	30	27	28	15	
		Oorappatti ...	30	31	21	15	
		Usilampatti ...	30	24	22	20	
		Konnayur ...	50	50	39	34	

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1343 (1933-1934)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1342	F. 1343		F. 1342	F. 1343	F. 1342	F. 1343	
1342	1343	Tirukkattalai ...	48	46	35	35	
		Vellavattanviduthi ...	60	51	56	53	
		Ichiadichatram ...	95	73	48	52	
		Sevalur ...	32	36	25	26	
		Embal ...	93	94	60	67	
		Nallupatti ...	55	33	37	23	
		Vadagadu ...	50	41	39	35	
		Edayappatti ...	37	24	22	20	
		Pallathividuthi ...	59	37	34	23	
		Sengaviduthi ...	32	14	20	15	
		Suraikadu ...	34	32	21	21	
		Mela Boodagudi ...	29	30	22	22	
		Kallur ...	...	41	...	35	
		Manjamviduthi ...	...	35	...	20	
		Ponnamaravathi ...	55	45	48	33	
		Poovarasagudi ...	57	46	45	27	
		Caste Girls' High School.					
1	1	Ranee's Free High School ...	256	312	216	253	
		Mohammedan Girls Schools.					
		<i>Elementary.</i>					
4	2	Keeranur ...	25	25	17	8	
		Pudukkottai ...	68	70	50	50	
		Panchama Boys.					
		<i>Elementary.</i>					
5	7	Kulipirai ...	27	28	18	21	
		Vettamviduthi ...	35	40	22	24	
		Irungulavanviduthi ...	30	31	19	19	
		Kadukkakadu ...	55	54	39	37	
		Karambaviduthi ...	27	26	29	21	
		Pilaviduthi ...	...	31	...	27	
		Yenadhi ...	...	29	...	22	
		Special Schools.					
2	2	Sri Vani Vilasa Veda Sastra Patasala ...	20	24	19	20	
		Reclamation School ...	43	25	43	25	
		Total ...	...	10753	...	7884	

STATEMENT XXXVI.
Race or creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females.

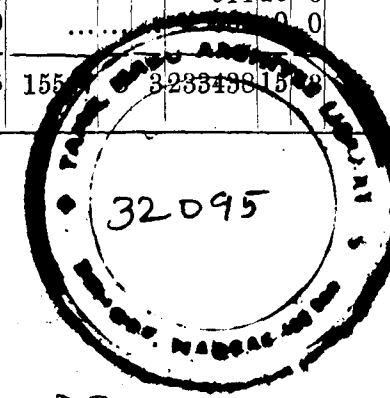
Name of Institution and classes.	Hindus.		Moham- medans.		Christians.		Depressed or backward classes.		Total.		Total.				Remarks.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Hindus.	Moham- medans.	Christ- ians.	Depressed or backward classes.		Others.
<i>College classes.</i>																
Intermediate class	40	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	43	1	41	2	1	1	...	...
" " Second year	40	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	43	1	41	1	2	2	...	...
" " First year																
<i>Secondary classes.</i>																
VI Form	147	6	4	...	18	2	4	...	173	8	153	4	20	20	4	...
V "	131	6	1	...	17	3	3	...	152	9	137	1	20	20	3	...
IV "	160	12	7	...	18	...	14	...	199	12	172	7	18	18	14	...
III "	179	21	14	...	19	...	15	...	227	22	200	14	19	19	16	...
II "	235	35	5	1	19	4	23	...	282	40	270	6	23	23	23	...
I "	280	35	16	...	23	5	38	1	357	41	315	16	28	28	39	...
<i>Elementary classes.</i>																
V class	407	93	42	...	35	7	116	...	600	100	500	42	42	42	116	...
IV "	682	168	77	3	81	8	254	5	1094	184	850	80	89	89	259	...
III "	1147	298	182	10	170	22	746	10	2245	340	1445	192	192	192	756	...
II "	1459	410	206	21	154	42	1010	18	2829	491	1869	227	196	196	1028	...
I "	2685	911	422	83	321	114	2146	78	5574	1186	3596	505	435	435	2224	...
Unaided	1668	131	5	25	85	22	221	36	1979	214	1799	30	107	107	257	...
Special Schools	144	27	...	...	...	...	42	...	186	27	171	...	...	...	42	...
Total	9404	2155	984	143	963	229	4632	149	15983	2676	11559	1127	1192	1192	4781	...
Total Population	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	367540	15194	17960	17960	* 59023	...

* Though separately shown here, this is included under Hindus.

STATEMENT XXXVII.

Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts and net cost to the State under several heads of "Education" for Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Heads.	Gross expenditure.		Receipts.		Net expenditure.		Cost per scholar for every class and institution.
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
<i>Collegiate.</i>							
College ...	29092	9 10	3818	12 3	25273	13 7	
<i>Secondary.</i>							
College Secondary ...	34433	12 8	11035	7 0	23398	5 8	
State schools :—							
Establishment ...	18153	13 4	537	1 10	17616	11 6	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	2453	1 8	...	...	2453	1 8	
Aided schools :—							
Grants ...	3555	4 0	...	...	3555	4 0	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	87688	9 6	15391	5 1	72297	4 5	
<i>Elementary.</i>							
State schools :—Establishment.	109687	8 9	...	...	109687	8 9	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	14832	2 7	...	...	14832	2 7	
Aided schools :—							
Grants ...	19503	12 8	...	...	19503	12 8	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges...	2635	8 4	...	...	2635	8 4	
Total ...	146659	0 4	...	...	146659	0 4	
Special schools inclusive of grants to Adult schools.	11564	5 5	156	0 2	11408	5 3	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges...	1562	10 9	...	...	1562	10 9	
Total ...	13127	0 2	156	0 2	12971	0 0	
Scouting ...	911	10 9	...	...	911	10 6	
Carpentry schools ...	600	0 0	...	...	600	0 0	
Grand Total ...	248986	4 6	155	0 2	323348	15 2	



R
V211194, 8 YN33
N34

STATEMENT XXXVIII.
Statement of Births and Deaths for Fasil 1343 (1933-1934).

52

Stations.	DEATHS.										Remarks.		
	BIRTH.		Cholera.		Small-pox.		Fever.		Other causes.			Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.		Females.	Total.
Town	566	1073	4	9	64	63	347	328	415	400	815		
Alangudi	1222	2331	11	20	115	93	829	881	955	894	1949		
Tirumayyam	953	1847	22	32	105	91	608	650	735	773	1508		
Kolattur	932	1790	40	30	206	196	587	614	833	840	1673		
Total	3672	7041	77	91	490	443	2371	2473	2938	3007	5945		

53

STATEMENT XXXIX.

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasil 1343 (1933-1934).

Number of beds available:—67.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.	
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Total.	Total In and Out-Patients.
Abortion	...	...	...	...	...	31	31
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	34	25	5	4	...	1365	1399
Enteric fever	4	4	...	...	...	5	9
Gonorrhœa	6	5	...	...	...	151	157
Influenza	34	30	1	2	1	...	34
Leprosy	...	...	...	...	...	23	23
Malaria	9	9	...	...	...	239	248
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	29	21	3	2	1	...	29
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	97	79	10	5	3	6457	6554
Rheumatic fever & Rheumatism	51	48	2	...	1	1120	1171
Small-pox	2	2	...	...	...	...	2
Syphilis (primary & secondary)	8	7	...	...	...	144	152
Tubercle of the lung	19	10	3	2	4	...	19
Other tubercular diseases	5	4	...	...	1	52	57
All other infective diseases	27	22	3	2	...	...	27
Anæmia	41	30	2	...	5	162	203
Diabetes	7	7	...	...	...	22	29
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New growth	9	7	1	...	1	...	9
Non-malignant	6	5	...	1	...	...	6
Malignant	71	50	6	5	1	349	420
All other general diseases	29	29	...	...	...	1232	1261
Diseases of the nervous system	...	...	...	...	...	2687	2687
Do. eye	...	...	...	...	...	2293	2296
Do. ear	3	3	...	...	...	13	13
Do. nose	...	...	...	...	...	51	68
Do. circulatory system	17	15	...	...	1	...	...
All diseases of the Respiratory system, except Pneumonia & Tubercle of the lungs	21	18	2	1	...	3262	3283
Dyspepsia	12	12	...	...	...	76	88
Diarrhœa	60	45	3	2	5	1398	1458
Abscess of the liver	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
All other diseases of the liver	13	12	...	...	1	175	188
Appendicitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
All other diseases of the digestive system	220	166	32	10	11	20461	20681
Inflammation & suppuration of lymphatic glands	24	20	2	1	1	311	335
Goitre Hernia	16	15	...	...	1	3	19
Bright's disease	65	40	14	7	1	22	87
All other diseases of the urinary system	49	35	6	2	6	552	601
Hydrocele	24	24	...	...	...	6	30
Other diseases of the generative system	13	13	...	...	...	432	445
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	...	...	...	...	...	33	33
Diseases of the connective tissue	39	20	9	3	7	758	797
Ulcers	77	45	15	8	9	5185	5262
Other diseases of the skin	40	22	10	6	2	3821	3861
All other local diseases	21	21	...	...	...	37	58
Injuries (general & local)	92	60	12	5	7	1094	1186
Poisoning (by Opium)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning (by other Poisons)	4	3	...	...	1	...	4
Labour (Normal)	4	3	...	...	1	295	299
Labour (Abnormal)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1304	998	141	68	23	54317	55621

General Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

Total number of operations performed during the fasli—2,077.

700 In-patients.
1,377 Out-patients.

Total ... 2,077

Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average.

	Europeans and Eurasians.			Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Other classes.			Total.			Daily average.									
	M.	W.	M.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.						
In-patients	1	...	...	886	193	53	30	48	11	1	...	56	16	4	5	991	220	58	35	1304	61.38	13.29	5.17	2.88	82.72
Out-patients	15	11	...	23337	12585	7215	5354	1461	648	625	405	1181	632	412	382	25994	13926	8256	6141	54317	...	...	...	...	456.13
Total	16	11	...	24223	12778	7268	5384	1569	659	630	405	1237	648	416	387	26985	14146	8314	6176	55621	...	...	...	...	538.85

54

55

STATEMENT XL.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1343 (1933-1934) with their results.

Region of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Tumours	Excision	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Cysts	Excision	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Abscess	Incision and drainage	...	51	20	74	70	4	...	...	...
Lymph glands—										
Tubercular	Enucleation	...	3	1	4	4	...	...	...	...
Venereal	Drainage	...	10	6	16	13	3	...	...	...
Skin subcutaneous—										
Carbuncle	Excision and drainage	...	8	1	9	9	...	...	...	...
Sinuses	Excision and drainage	...	11	2	15	15	...	...	...	...
F. B. (leg and band)	Removal	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Corn foot	Excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis	Incision and drainage	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Bone—										
Compound fracture.	Osteoclasis	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Simple fracture	Osteoclasis	...	18	...	20	20	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis	Sequestrotomy	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Osteotomy		...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Fracture bones	Plaster casing	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
Compound depressed fracture skull.	Removal of depressed bone (Decompression).	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Joints—										
Arthritis knee	Arthrotomy	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Dislocation elbow	Reduction	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Extremities—										
For disease	Amputation (lower)	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
For injury	Amputation (upper and lower)	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Ear—										
Torn Ear	Plastic operation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mouth—										
Enlarged tonsils	Tonsillectomy	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Papiloma lip	Excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Injury tongue	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hare lip	Repair (plastic)	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Thorax—										
Pleurisyc effusion	Paracentesis thoracis	...	3	...	3	2	1	...	...	...
Abdomen—										
Ascites	Paracentesis abdominis	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Strangulated hernia.	Relief of strangulation (Radical cure).	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Inguinal hernia	Radical operation (Bassini's).	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
Penetrating wound abdomen.	Laportotomy	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Chronic appendicitis	Appendicectomy	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1343 (1933—1934) with their results—cont.

Name of operations.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Rectum and anus—										
Hæmorrhoids	Ligature and excision	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Fistula-in-ano	Excision of Fistulous tract	2	13	1	16	14	2	...	...	
Stricture Rectum	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Bladder & Urethra—										
Retention of urine.	Suprapubic puncture	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Stricture urethra	Dilatation of urethra (rapid and slow).	6	58	20	84	76	8	...	...	
Extravasation of urine.	Multiple Incisions	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Cystitis	Irrigation of the bladder	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	
Male generative organs—										
Congenital phymosis	Circumcision	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Venereal ulcer penis.	Circumcision	2	17	3	22	22	...	...	...	
Hydrocele	Eversion of sac	1	21	...	22	22	...	...	...	
Hæmatocele	Incision and drainage	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Hernia testes	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Testes	Castration	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operations on veins—										
	Neosalvarsan	...	77	...	77	77	...	...	...	
	Autohæmotherapy	...	32	...	32	32	...	...	...	
	Intravenous injections	...	203	...	203	203	...	...	...	
	Total	18	628	54	700	678	22	...	...	

Chloroform 263, without chloroform 408, under local anæsthesia 29. Total 700.

STATEMENT XLI.

Annual return of the Ranees Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1343 (193—1934)

Number of beds available—40.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.	
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
Abortion	20	17	3	...	...	...	143
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	26	23	1	1	1	...	379
Enteric fever	10	9	...	1	...	...	17
Gonorrhœa	15	11	3	...	1	...	459
Kala Azar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leprosy	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Malaria	11	8	1	...	2	...	258
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	6	5	...	...	1	...	2
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	22	21	...	1	...	...	1678
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	15	15	...	...	...	...	786
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syphilis (Primary and Secondary)	31	24	5	...	2	...	191
Tubercle of the lung	3	1	2	...	...	...	45
Other tubercular diseases	25	10	9	1	2	3	36
All other infective diseases	5	4	...	...	1	...	51
Anæmia	22	11	2	1	5	...	446
Diabetes	5	3	1	...	1	...	14
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Non-malignant...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
Growth Malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
All other general diseases	7	7	...	...	...	...	297
Diseases of the nervous system	14	11	1	1	1	...	876
Do eye	4	4	...	...	...	...	776
Do. ear	3	3	...	...	...	...	624
Do. nose	5	4	1	...	...	...	77
Do. circulatory system	15	9	3	2	1	...	52
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	14	12	2	...	...	...	1572
Dyspepsia	13	9	4	...	...	...	236
Diarrhœa	22	20	2	...	...	...	910
Abscess of the liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the liver	10	10	...	...	...	...	35
Appendicitis	5	3	1	...	1	...	4
All other diseases of the digestive system	183	158	7	1	5	12	4207
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands	8	8	...	...	...	...	84
Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bright's disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
All other diseases of the urinary system	46	42	3	1	...	...	295
Hydrocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other diseases of the generative system	155	149	6	...	...	...	1625
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	7	7	...	...	...	...	258
Do. connective tissue	17	14	2	...	1	...	838
Ulcers	12	12	...	...	...	...	1087
Other diseases of the skin	19	16	2	...	1	...	960
All other local diseases	8	5	2	...	1	...	590
Injuries (general & local)	11	10	...	...	1	...	693
Poisoning {By opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{By other poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labour {Normal	218	212	...	1	5	...	324
{Abnormal	46	35	2	4	3	2	...
Total	1059	923	65	15	16	40	20965
							22024

The Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

The total number of operations performed during the fasli was 710.

416 In-patients.
294 Out patients.

Total ... 710

Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average, Fasli 1343.

Pa- tients.	Europeans.			Eurasians.			Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Other classes.			Total.				Daily average.				
	W.		F. C.	W.		M. C.	F. C.	W.		M. C.	F. C.	W.		M. C.	F. C.	W.		M. C.	F. C.	Total.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	Total.
	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	Total.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	Total.	
In	...	...	...	...	...	...	707	89	97	73	11	2	64	8	8	844	108	107	1059	35.3	3.9	4.3	43.5	
Out	...	...	...	...	...	...	11857	4071	3506	635	150	89	374	163	120	12866	4384	3715	20965	126.4	29.0	20.7	176.1	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	12564	4160	3603	708	161	91	438	171	128	13710	4492	3822	22024	161.7	32.9	25.0	219.6	

58

59

STATEMENT XLII.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Operation on tumours.	Lipoma ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Removal by excision ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations for abscess.	For acute abscess—incision ...	...	39	...	39	39	39	...	...	...	...
	For chronic abscess ...	...	26	...	26	26	26	...	...	...	...
	Incision and drainage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on lymphatic glands.	Removal of lymphatic glands—(a) by excision ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	(b) by curetting ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the skin and subcutaneous tissues.	Carbuncle—Incision and drainage ...	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Repair of wounds ...	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Whitlow ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	Cellulitis (incision and drainage) ...	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Curetting ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	Sinus (Excision and drainage) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on joints.	Reduction of dislocation of elbow joint ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Passive movement ...	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
Operation on bones.	Erasion of diseased bone ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Fracture of clavicla and both bones of forearm ...	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Hip ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations within the mouth.	Removal of Polypus cheek ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Extraction of teeth ...	...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
	Harelip ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cancer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operation on eye.	Removal of lacrimal sac ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operation on the ear and mastoid process.	Repair of ear ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operation ...	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Removal of new growth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the breast.	Mammary abscess—Free incision and drainage ...	...	15	...	15	15	15	...	...	...	...
Operations on the abdomen.	Washing out stomach ...	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Removal of fluid by tapping ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Operations on the rectum and anus.	Excision of anal fistula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess ...	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Removal of Hæmorrhoids ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the bladder.	Washing out bladder ...	...	100	...	100	100	90	10	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rane's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1343 (1933—1934)—cont.

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last year.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operation on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Operation on the urethra.	Extravasation of urine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dilatation of urethra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Obstetrical operations.	Forceps ...	...	26	...	26	26	25	...	...	1	...
	Version ...	...	16	...	16	16	16	...	...	...	...
	Craniotomy ...	...	4	...	4	4	2	...	...	2	...
	Intra-uterine douche ...	...	30	...	30	30	25	...	5	...	...
Operations on the Female generative organs.	Curetting for sterility and endometritis.	...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
	Retained placenta ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Removal of polypus ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operations on cervix.	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Pelvic abscess—opening and drainage through anterior abdominal wall.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Repair of Perium ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess of labium ...	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Repair of fistula ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal of growth ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Plugging of Vagina ...	...	11	...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...
Operations on veins.	Neosalvarsan ...	...	32	...	32	32	...	32	...	...	...
	Saline ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Iodine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Antimony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other Intravenous injections.	...	30	...	30	30	30	...	...	...	...
Total ...		...	416	...	416	416	366	42	5	3	...

STATEMENT XLIII.

Statement of Medical Relief in the Medical Institutions, Pudukkottai State, during Fasli 1343 (1933—1934).

Names of Institutions.	Number of patients treated.		Results of In-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Remaining.			
Town General Hospital, Pudukkottai ...	54317	1304	988	141	68	84	Rs. 52474	456.13	Out-patients. 456.13
Rane's Hospital, Pudukkottai ...	20965	1059	923	65	15	40	A. P. 20	82.72	In-patients. 82.72
Kolattur Dispensary ...	16197	...	...	...	...	...	2957	176.10	Out-patients. 176.10
Perungalur Dispensary ...	11222	...	...	...	...	...	2402	43.50	In-patients. 43.50
Karambakkudi Dispensary ...	17028	...	...	...	...	...	2697	92.35	...
Alangudi Dispensary ...	18981	...	...	...	...	...	2352	47.15	...
Keelanilai Dispensary ...	7645	...	...	...	...	...	1990	89.58	...
Tirumayyan Dispensary ...	12962	...	...	...	...	...	2352	93.65	...
Ponnamaravathi Dispensary ...	17374	...	...	...	...	...	1990	50.37	...
Viralimalai Dispensary ...	13925	...	...	...	...	...	2477	65.01	...
Annasal Dispensary ...	12075	...	...	...	...	...	2644	97.09	...
Tirugokarnam Dispensary ...	19849	...	...	...	...	...	2367	53.08	...
Rural Aided Dispensary, Avayapatti ...	3991	...	...	...	...	...	2591	48.66	...
Ayurvedic Dispensary, Pudukkottai ...	25441	...	...	...	...	...	2585	133.28	...
							888	19.87	...
							2852	156.25	...

STATEMENT XLIV.

List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
1	Narthamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one Siva temple built in octagonal form in the Western Hill and two Siva temples in the Eastern Hill or Kadambar malai).	Narthamalai.	Kolattur.
2	Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank, a small four-sided tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkovil with its subterranean passage.	Kodumbalur.	
3	Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple. The Hall of hundred pillars or car mandapam.	Kunnandarkovil.	
4	Madathukkovil (the whole temple). ...	Near Nanguppatti.	
5	Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.)	Sittannavasal.	
6	Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu).	Malayadippatti.	
7	Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone preserves the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of Pallava dynasty).	Rajalippatti.	
8	Kudumiamalai Siva temple ...	Kudumiamalai.	
9	Ammankurichi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam.	Ammankurichi.	
10	Tirukkalambur Siva temple (old one) recently renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbagraham which is full of architectural works in granite stone.	Tirukkalambur.	
11	Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—Rocky portions where the Gods are located.	Marungur.	Tirumayyam.
12	The fort at Tirumayyam ...	Tirumayyam.	
13	Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi ...	Puvalakkudi.	
14	Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkoil ...	Malayakkoil.	
15	Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai ...	Devarmalai.	Alangudi.
16	Remains of the Fort at Keelanilai ...	Keelanilai.	
17	Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundaresvara with its stone-Vimāna and stone-Stūpi: the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine.	Tirukkattalai.	
18	Remnants of the Pudukkottai fort ...	Pudukkottai.	

STATEMENT XLV.

Expenditure on Public Works.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
RELIGION AND CHARITY.							
ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.							
	1	Preparation of two big car wheels of 6' diameter and four small new car wheels of 4½' diameter for the cars of the Tirugokarnam Devasthanam ...	600	...	611	611	
	2	Repairs to the car wheels of the Tirugokarnam temple ...	650	...	374	374	
	3	Improvements to Varadaraja Perumalkovil, Town ...	2530	...	473	473	
	4	Repairs to the Mahamantapam of Prasanna-Raghunathapuram temple ...	3552	3135	407	3542	
	5	Reterracing the Ardhamantapam of Kadayakudi temple ...	2500	...	2105	2105	
	6	Providing new car wheels and axles to the cars of Ambukkovil Devasthanam ...	995	...	854	854	
	7	Reconstruction of the Siva temple at Mangadu ...	3200	...	978	978	
	8	Preparation of wheels, etc., to the cars of the Nedungudi temple ...	1040	...	816	816	
	9	Preparation of a சட்டசேதர் for the Eswarancoil at Keeranur ...	2930	381	1496	1877	
	10	Repairs to the Siva temple at Narthamalai ...	1200	938	245	1183	
	11	Construction of an electric engine shed at Narthamalai ...	630	460	103	563	
	12	Restoration of the fallen portion of the compound wall of the Ammankoil, Kudumiamalai temple ...	2200	534	4	538	
	13	Renovation of Kathadimantapam, Viralimalai temple ...	4500	4612	59	4671	
	14	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	840	...	
		Total ...	...	...	9365	...	
		Works by the Revenue department ...	...	...	2031	...	
		Grand Total ...	...	...	11396	...	
PALACE.							
ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.							
Pudukkottai ...	1	Urgent repairs to Dakshinamurthi temple, Old Palace ...	400	230	50	280	
	2	Repairs to the Palace stables ...	...	99	8	107	
	3	Urgent repairs to the stables and carriage stalls in the Old Palace ...	664	591	73	664	
	4	Repairs to the motor garage, Palace square ...	1119	938	141	1079	
	5	Re-constructing the north-eastern portion of the compound wall of the Palace stables near the vegetable market, Town ...	250	...	201	201	
	6	Repairs to the Chinnaranmanai building ...	1360	...	1273	1273	
	7	Supplemental estimate for re-roofing the thatched sheds, Chinnaranmanai building ...	165	...	151	151	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
I. Vellar Basin		Palace—Original and Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	8	Whitewashing Chinnaranmanai building for Pongal ...	152	...	117	117	
	9	Whitewashing the Kallakottai Palace ...	161	131	29	160	
	10	Improvements to the kitchen in the Kallakottai Palace ...	960	...	787	787	
	11	Whitewashing, etc., Kallakottai Palace for Pongal ...	...	...	130	130	
	12	Working the New Palace Power-House in emergencies ...	600	...	205	205	
	13	Supply of night current from the Corporation to the New Palace and Guests' Palace ...	2640	...	2115	2115	
	14	Supply of day current from the Corporation to the New Palace and Guests' Palace ...	2160	...	1225	1225	
	15	Supply of electric energy to the Old Palace ...	...	...	430	430	
	16	Palace Hazaram maintenance, lamp-lighting Establishment, etc. ...	...	...	328	328	
		Total ...	...	...	7263	...	
		IRRIGATION.					
		ORIGINAL.					
	1	Improvements to the Valanad anicut across the Vellar at Kadayakkudi ...	32522	16082	14850	30932	
	2	Improvements to the Chandramathi anicut ...	700	...	592	592	
	3	Construction of a scour sluice to Nerinjikkudi Periakannai ...	5480	5260	52	5312	
	4	Construction of a tower head sluice in the place of Uppiliamadai, Keelathaniam Periakannai ...	730	...	566	566	
	5	Improvements to the calingulah of Keelathaniam Periakannai ...	1480	104	714	818	
	6	Improvements to the calingulah of Perumanad Periakannai ...	1410	1325	72	1397	
	7	Improvements to the Periamadai sluice of Annavasal Periakulam ...	990	384	185	569	
	8	Rivetting the inner slopes of Annavasal Periakulam ...	2700	2001	277	2278	
	9	Construction of a sluice at the left flank of Mangudykanmoi ...	675	219	452	671	
	10	Extending the calingulah of Pudur tank near Kudumiamalai ...	2600	...	1510	1510	
	11	Construction of a tower-head sluice in the place of Periamadai, Perungudikanmoi ...	1000	841	49	890	
	12	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	221	...	
		Total Vellar Basin ...	...	...	19540	...	
II. Agniar Basin	13	Rivetting and strengthening the bund of Kolattur Periakulam ...	4000	2411	708	3119	
	14	Construction of an additional surplus weir to Odukkur Periakannai ...	3250	1364	840	2204	
	15	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	215	...	
		Total Agniar Basin ...	...	...	1763	...	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
III. Ambiliar Basin.		Irrigation—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	16	Extending the calingulah of Manjankanmoi ...	3270	1655	1499	3154	
	17	Construction of a tower-head sluice to Kudithangikulam in the place of old Serodimadai, Melathur ...	1350	...	1011	1011	
	18	Extension of the inlet from Athukulam to Sooranviduthi Pudukkulam ...	1200	...	816	816	
	19	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	318	...	
IV. Pambar Basin.		Total Ambiliar Basin ...	...	...	3644	...	
	20	Construction of a tower-head sluice in the place of Sathivaikalmadai, Irumbanad Periakannai ...	1260	...	936	936	
	21	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	97	...	
V. Koraiyar Basin.		Total Pambar Basin ...	...	...	1033	...	
	22	Rivetting the weakest portion of the bund and repairing the existing sluice of Rajagiri Pudukkulam ...	2869	1675	348	2023	
	23	Construction of a scour sluice to Perambur Periakulam at the breach site ...	17461	15743	945	16688	
VI. Vennar Basin.	24	Construction of two tunnels at both flanks of Perambur Periakulam for supplying the lower tanks (7/3 tunnel in Viralimalai—Kalamavur road) ...	1369	1312	54	1366	
	25	Construction of two tunnels at both flanks of Perambur Periakulam for supplying the lower tanks (6/3 tunnel in Viralimalai—Kalamavur road) ...	1610	1329	69	1398	
		Total Koraiyar Basin ...	...	...	1416	...	
VII. Maharajasamudram Basin.		Nil.					
	26	Construction of a 10½' tower-head sluice to Karaikulam, Raghunathapuram ...	720	414	133	547	
VIII. Virushuliar Basin.		Total Maharajasamudram Basin ...	...	...	133	...	
	27	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	338	...	
IX. Manimuthar Basin.		Nil.					
		Total Virushuliar Basin ...	...	...	338	...	
		Nil.					
		Total Original ...	...	...	27867	...	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
Irrigation—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
REPAIRS.							
I. Vellar Basin.	28	Maintaining Kavinad tank ...	500	...	516	516	
	29	Repairs to the head sluice of Kavinad supply channel ...	1647	1504	78	1582	
	30	Improvements to the Kavinad tank leading channel ...	5000	3505	805	4310	
	31	Repairs to the Periamadai of Kavinad tank ...	650	404	186	590	
	32	Closing breaches in Valanad tank ...	8829	8680	95	8775	
	33	Closing breaches in the supply channel of Valanad tank (floods of December 1933) ...	...	...	561	561	
	34	Repairs to Kadavampatti tank and its calingulah ...	540	...	271	271	
	35	Restoration of flood damages and closing breaches in Kothamangalam tank ...	4205	3607	332	3939	
	36	Restoration of flood damages in Mirattunilai Periakammoi ...	3350	3157	80	3237	
	37	Repairs to the bund and sluices of Nerinjikkudi Periakammoi ...	1800	1618	132	1750	
	38	Providing screw gearing shutters to the vents in the calingulah of Karaikanmoi ...	520	...	201	201	
	39	Repairing the flood damages caused to the calingulah of Kilathaniam Sirukulam ...	1600	1223	190	1413	
	40	Repairs to the old calingulah of Melathaniam Periakammoi ...	990	...	346	346	
	41	Repairs to the bund of Ayangudikanmoi, Melathaniam ...	2700	219	1970	2189	
	42	Repairs to the bund of Melapanaiyurkanmoi ...	3000	803	2144	2947	
	43	Repairs to the bund of Visalikanmoi near Kudumiamalai ...	4250	...	875	875	
	44	Closing breaches and repairing the bund in the scoured portions of Annavasal Periakulam ...	1200	585	190	775	
	45	Closing breaches in Perumanad tank ...	3460	2813	362	3180	
	46	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1391	...	
		Total Vellar Basin ...	...	...	10725	...	
II. Agniar Basin.	47	Closing breaches in the bund and repairs to the calingulah of Veerakkudi Periakulam ...	900	678	31	709	
	48	Repairs to the bund of Veerakudi tank ...	1700	...	455	455	
	49	Rivetting the bund of Sembattur big tank ...	2750	473	2279	2752	
	50	Repairs to the bund of Sembattur big tank ...	1600	...	839	839	
	51	Closing breaches in Sembattur big tank ...	1730	1491	87	1578	
	52	Repairs to the bund of Senayakkudi Periakammoi ...	1950	...	787	787	
	53	Repairs to the bund of Perungakulam, Perungalur ...	1110	721	377	1098	
	54	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1359	...	
		Total Agniar Basin ...	...	...	6214	...	
III. Ambiliar Basin.	55	Strengthening the bund of Suranviduthi Pudukkulam, Keelathur ...	1450	...	196	196	
	56	Repairing the supply channel to Thirumochikulam from Chettikulam calingulah ...	1250	...	676	676	
	57	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	233	...	
		Total Ambiliar Basin ...	...	...	1105	...	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
IV. Pambar Basin.	58	Repairs to Andi and Nemmelikanmois, Valaramanikkam ...	2960	340	495	835	
	59	Closing breaches in Irumbanad tank ...	2300	2242	295	2537	
	60	Repairs to the bund of Thamaraikanmoi ...	575	...	609	609	
	61	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	379	...	
		Total Pambar Basin ...	...	...	1778	...	
V. Koraiyar Basin.	62	Rivetting the bund in the weak portions of Mullaiyur tank ...	1670	...	448	448	
	63	Repairs to the Rajagiri anicut, Rajagiri Pudukkulam and the channel at the head sluice site ...	650	326	324	650	
	64	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	496	...	
		Total Koraiyar Basin ...	...	...	1268	...	
VI. Vennar Basin.	65	Closing breaches and rivetting the bund of Vennavikulam, Chettipatti village ...	1400	161	228	389	
	66	Closing breaches in Sengalur Periakulam ...	700	506	186	692	
	67	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	194	...	
		Total Vennar Basin ...	...	...	698	...	
VII. Maharajasamudram Basin.	68	Closing breaches in Minnathur Periakulam (breaches of October 1930) ...	2900	952	2010	2962	
	69	Supplemental estimate for repairing and rivetting the bund of Minnathur tank ...	1975	...	1355	1355	
	70	Repairs to the bund and silakkarai of Neduvakulam, Konakollaipatti ...	2200	1350	949	2299	
	71	Repairs to the silakkarai and the surplus channel of Neduvakulam, Konakollaipatti ...	740	...	824	824	
	72	Repairs to the bund of Pappankulam, Keerathur ...	2878	2125	740	2865	
	73	Repairs and improvements to the floodbank at Keerathur ...	8068	7679	398	8077	
	74	Diverting the <i>vari</i> at the right flank of Sembulichikulam, Keerathur ...	1660	58	335	921	
	75	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	175	...	
		Total Maharajasamudram Basin ...	...	...	6786	...	
VIII. Virushuliar Basin.		Nil.					
		Nil.					
IX. Manimuthar Basin.		Nil.					
		Nil.					
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	28484	...	
		Total Original ...	...	...	27867	...	
		Total Original and Repairs ...	...	...	56351	...	
		Works by the Revenue department ...	...	...	70335	...	
		Grand Total ...	...	...	126686	...	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		BUILDINGS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		ORIGINAL.					
		I—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.					
	1	Garden lighting, New Palace ...	6575	6359	160	6519	
	1a	New Palace Landscape gardening ...	3400	...	3517	3517	
	2	Construction of a cowshed within the New Palace compound ...	1650	...	1315	1315	
	3	Rewiring the Guests' Palace and making certain changes in the Electric installation...	3750	3709	178	2887	
	4	Terracing the verandah in the first floor of the Guests' house main building ...	4900	...	4823	4823	
	5	Sinking a well for the use of the bandsmen in the servants' line of the Guests' Palace...	660	...	340	340	
	6	Laying pipe lines to the masonry tubs within the Guests' Palace compound ...	750	...	616	616	
	7	Providing sanitary fittings to the Guests' Palace main building and the annexe ...	3250	...	1062	1062	
	8	Improvements to the main building Tredis, Kodaikanal ...	6400	...	5151	5151	
	9	Providing glazed shutters and extending the porch in front of Tredis, Kodaikanal ...	3000	...	3132	3132	
	10	Providing verandahs to the new rooms in Tredis, Kodaikanal ...	575	...	635	635	
	11	Construction of a sickroom within the Tredis compound, Kodaikanal ...	1270	1252	62	1314	
	12	Providing sanitary fittings to the main building, Tredis, Kodaikanal ...	3191	...	3414	3414	
	13	Construction of four more stables attached to Tredis, Kodaikanal ...	1800	...	1542	1542	
	14	Construction of a septic tank to Tredis, Kodaikanal ...	540	...	513	513	
	15	Improvements to the Administrator's bungalow ...	4075	104	3583	3687	
	16	Construction of an additional store-room in the Assistant Administrator's bungalow ...	...	...	828	828	
	17	Repairs and improvements to the cattle sheds and irrigation channels in the Agricultural farm, Town ...	1870	1281	152	1433	
	18	Improvements to the vattam cutchery at Karamangalam for being used as two quarters ...	830	...	676	676	
	19	Construction of a shed for the watchman near Kummangudi anicut, Kummangudi village.	550	...	392	392	
	20	Preparing a permanent detachable gallery in the exhibition shed at Narthamalai ...	980	...	519	519	
	21	Construction of a zinc shed for holding the Agricultural exhibition at Narthamalai ...	3780	2212	819	3031	
	22	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	4619	...	
		Total ...	...	...	38048	...	
		II—MILITARY.					
	23	Construction of quarters for the use of the Subahdar of the Military Forces, Town ...	2050	2309	25	2334	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Buildings—Original—cont.					
	24	Provision of electric lights to the Hume Lines (Military and Reserve Police) ...	520	...	428	428	
	25	Construction of 39 Police constables' huts for the use of the Sepoys, Lance Naicks and Naicks attached to the "A" Class Infantry in Town ...	20255	17047	20	17067	
	26	Conversion of the space between the two armouries into a store room ...	1070	1186	—5	1181	
	27	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	150	...	
		Total ...	...	...	618	...	
		III—REGISTRATION.					
	28	Repairs and improvements to the Sirkar quarters occupied by the Sub-Registrar at Viralimalai ...	1248	1179	21	1200	
	29	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	73	...	
		Total ...	...	...	94	...	
		IV—EDUCATION.					
	30	Construction of two sheds for the Mechanical class in rear of the College ...	7030	5588	442	6030	
	31	Improvements to the drainage of the College Hostel ...	589	527	62	589	
	32	Construction of a sports pavilion in the College play-ground ...	5750	...	1254	1254	
	33	Clearing the site and construction of a compound wall on the north and east sides of the houses acquired for H. H. The Ranees' Free secondary Girls' school, Town ...	1500	1412	140	1552	
	34	Repairs and improvements to the Training school, Tirugokarnam ...	3291	3119	146	3265	
	35	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	675	...	
		Total ...	...	...	2719	...	
		V—POLICE.					
	36	Construction of a Police line of twenty huts for the constables, Town ...	10385	8757	5	8762	
	37	Construction of a Police line of six huts, five for the Head constables and one for the Jemadar ...	5485	4912	87	4999	
	38	Construction of an Armoury cum Magazine near the Police lines ...	2580	2281	5	2286	
	39	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	43	...	
		Total ...	...	...	140	...	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Buildings—Original—cont.					
		VI—JAILS.					
	40	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	176	...	
		Total ...	...	...	176	...	
		VII—MEDICAL.					
	41	Construction of drains in the General Hospital, Town ...	1130	...	1129	1129	
	42	Construction of a dining hall and improvements to the Chief Medical Officer's quarters, Town.	1700	...	77	77	
	43	Construction of sterilising and Nurse's duty rooms in H. H. the Ranee's Hospital.	2250	...	51	51	
	44	Construction of quarters for the midwife and compounder of the Keelanilai dispensary ...	2568	2436	132	2568	
	45	Sinking a bore tube well to the dispensary at Ponnamaravathi ...	615	347	229	576	
	46	Construction of an operation room, in-patient wards, kitchen, etc., to the dispensary at Ponnamaravathi ...	5800	...	2147	2147	
	47	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	916	...	
		Total ...	...	...	4681	...	
		Total Original ...	...	...	46476	...	
		REPAIRS.					
		I—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.					
	48	Providing trellis to the north and the west lawns in the New Palace compound ...	735	...	380	380	
	49	Repairs to the quarters of the Aide-de-camp to His Highness within the New Palace compound ...	1842	1715	125	1840	
	50	Repairs to the quarters of the Aide-de camp to His Highness within the New Palace compound ...	584	516	68	584	
	51	Repairs to the tanks and wells within the New Palace compound ...	2050	278	337	615	
	52	Repairs to the quarters occupied by M. R. Ry. Meenambal Rajayee Saheba Avl., within the New Palace compound ...	2024	1858	176	2034	
	53	Construction of a balustrade in the east side of the New Palace ...	3150	...	3110	3110	
	54	Terrace formation in the first portion, New Palace ...	530	...	47	47	
	55	Repairs and improvements to the Chinna Aranmanai building, Old Palace square ...	4400	3986	285	4271	
	56	Repairs and improvements to the drain in front of the Old Palace ...	1550	...	1068	1068	
	57	Repairs to the tent rooms where the furniture and tents are kept in the Old Palace ...	...	...	1521	1521	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.					
	58	Repairs and improvements to Aiyar's Palace...	1163	1077	8	1085	
	59	House and water tax on Trichinopoly Palace buildings ...	...	...	954	954	
	60	Rewiring the main building and the garden of the Guests' Palace in connection with His Excellency the Viceroy's visit ...	...	...	1901	1901	
	61	Repairs to the small bungalow in the Guests' Palace ...	1109	999	127	1126	
	62	Repairs to the Swimming bath in the Residency ...	1855	1603	20	1623	
	63	Improvements and decorations to the flooring in the Guests' Palace in connection with His Excellency The Viceroy's visit ...	...	...	9580	9580	
	64	Adding two more stables in "Tredis" at Kodaikanal ...	367	507	5	512	
	65	Annual repairs to the main building "Tredis" at Kodaikanal ...	1165	1267	63	1330	
	66	Repairs to the retaining walls of roads and gardens, latrine, drain, etc., at "Tredis" Kodaikanal ...	760	1015	50	1065	
	67	Converting the teacher's room into a dwelling house at Tredis, Kodaikanal, for the doctor or the European Nurse ...	615	879	40	919	
	68	Metalling the road in the Tredis compound, Kodaikanal ...	1350	...	253	253	
	69	Providing curtains for doors and windows of the new bed-rooms in Tredis, Kodaikanal...	715	...	292	292	
	70	Repairs to the Nutshell and construction of a kitchen attached to it ...	700	...	705	705	
	71	Municipal tax on Kodaikanal bungalows ...	...	...	851	861	
	72	Repairs and improvements to the stables in the Administrator's bungalow for an additional Motor garage ...	825	757	75	832	
	73	Repairs to the bath-room, etc., in the Administrator's bungalow ...	686	589	99	688	
	74	Additional works in the Administrator's bungalow ...	...	...	1022	1022	
	75	Repairs to the compound wall, etc., of the Administrator's bungalow in connection with His Excellency The Viceroy's visit ...	517	...	462	462	
	76	Guests' House maintenance ...	14741	...	10616	...	
	77	Administrator's bungalow maintenance ...	1300	...	1371	...	
	78	Ananda Bhag maintenance ...	900	...	930	...	
	79	Trichinopoly Palace maintenance ...	3000	...	2892	...	
	80	Other State buildings maintenance ...	2550	...	2972	...	
	81	Tredis and Nutshell bungalow maintenance ...	2200	...	3593	...	
	82	Fixing exhaust fans in the Legislative Council Hall ...	...	...	1179	1179	
	83	Repairs to the Public offices ...	7300	5487	1618	7105	
	84	Repairs to the compound wall, carriage stand, etc., attached to the Public offices ...	1400	...	1003	1003	
	85	Supply of day current to Public offices, etc., buildings during Fasli 1343 ...	6000	...	6263	6263	
	86	Electric repairs to Government buildings, Town ...	...	...	1399	1399	
	87	Urgent repairs to the State Engineer's office building ...	770	146	22	168	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.					
	88	Improvements to the Western Palace for locating the Additional Chief Magistrate's office	...	...	838	838	
	89	Improvements to the Assistant Administrator's bungalow	...	12	1153	1165	
	90	Repairs to the clerks' quarters in the Keeranur Sannadi street	3000	...	10	10	
	91	Repairs to the Taluk office buildings at Alangudi	3025	1349	635	1984	
	92	Repairs to the Vattam cutchery building at Karambakkudi	980	...	428	428	
	93	Repairs to the choultry building at Kolavai-patti, Sendakkudi vattam	810	...	636	636	
	94	Repairs to the six Sirkar houses in rear of the old Taluk office at Keeranur	1086	931	155	1086	
	95	Repairs to the four officers' quarters at Keeranur	900	633	79	712	
	96	Repairs to the old Police lines at Keeranur now occupied by the clerks	2300	1513	312	1825	
	97	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	12114	...	
		Total	...	...	73852	...	
		II—MILITARY.					
	98	Converting the P. W. D. Store room into the Police and Military office	970	745	—8	737	
	99	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	375	...	
		Total	...	...	367	...	
		III—REGISTRATION.					
	100	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	109	...	
		Total	...	...	109	...	
		IV—EDUCATION.					
	101	General repairs to His Highness the Maharajah's College	1150	...	553	553	
	102	Repairs and improvements to the College Hostel	1080	...	829	829	
	103	Repairs to the College and its surroundings in connection with His Excellency The Viceroy's visit	986	...	746	746	
	104	General repairs to the Branch College building	870	836	4	840	
	105	Clearing and levelling the rear portion of the Aiyar's Palace for the playground of the Branch College	987	872	124	996	
	106	Repairs to H. H. the Ranee's Free Secondary Girls' school, Town	2120	...	1725	1725	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	107	Repairs to the quarters occupied by the State school teachers at Malaiyur	600	...	421	421	
	108	Repairs and improvements to the State school building at Karambakkudi	500	...	523	523	
	109	Repairs to the State school at Keeranur	615	486	120	606	
	110	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	1036	...	
		Total	...	...	6081	...	
		V—POLICE.					
	111	Repairs and improvements to the Seshasayee buildings for the occupation of the Sergeant Major Diffey	770	583	151	734	
	112	Repairs to the Police lines, Marthandapuram, Town	3060	1947	40	1987	
	113	Urgent repairs to the Western Palace for occupation by the Police force in connection with His Excellency The Viceroy's visit	800	...	808	808	
	114	Improvements to the Taluk office, Tirumayyam, for providing office accommodation for the Police Inspector and Sub-Inspector	700	...	419	419	
	115	Repairs to the Police lines at Namana-samudram	750	205	440	645	
	116	Repairs to the Police lines at Tirumayyam	650	...	4	4	
	117	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	293	...	
		Total	...	...	2155	...	
		VI—JAILS.					
	118	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500	...	...	97	...	
		Total	...	...	97	...	
		VII—MEDICAL.					
	119	Converting the hotwater room of the Perungalur dispensary into a post-mortem room	1030	664	82	746	
	120	General repairs to the main building and houses of the Vaccination Depot Town	1650	1262	166	1428	
	121	Repairs to the General Hospital, Town	1800	...	666	666	
	122	Cleaning the General Hospital compound in connection with His Excellency The Viceroy's visit	...	...	1304	1304	
	123	Urgent repairs to H. H. the Ranee's Hospital in connection with His Excellency The Viceroy's visit	1877	...	1827	1827	
	124	Painting the doors, furniture, etc., and repairs to H. H. The Ranee's Hospital	993	853	132	985	
	125	Repairs to the bungalow occupied by the Lady Doctor, Town	540	...	518	518	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	126	Repairs to the compounder's quarters within the Veterinary Hospital, Tirugokarnam ...	940	...	766	766	
	127	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	2271	...	
		Total ...	...	...	7732	...	
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	90393	...	
		Total Original ...	...	...	46476	...	
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	136869	...	
		Works by the Revenue department ...	...	...	4920	...	
		Grand Total ...	...	...	141789	...	
		COMMUNICATIONS.					
		ORIGINAL.					
	1	Formation of (No. 54) a road from Nanguppatti to Keeranur Railway station ...	7960	5937	— 62	5875	
	2	Construction of a culvert at 22-1, No. 2 Budalur road ...	1433	1284	132	1416	
	3	Construction of a girder bridge at 11-3, No. 2, Budalur road ...	3000	...	1424	1424	
	4	Construction of a 3 feet diameter pipe tunnel at 22-3, 20-3, and 20-4, No. 2 Budalur road ...	1125	...	474	474	
	5	Construction of a tunnel at 18-2, No. 3 Tanjore road ...	725	...	462	462	
	6	Construction of a girder bridge across Nariar at 23-0, No. 13 Vadavalam—Puduppattiroad.	9200	7992	62	8054	
	7	Construction of a 4 feet diameter Hume pipe tunnel at 3-7, No. 4 Pudukkottai—Karambakkudi road via Alangudi ...	615	...	205	205	
	8	Improvements to the culvert at 19-5, No. 4 Pudukkottai—Karambakkudi road via Alangudi ...	670	605	9	614	
	9	Construction of a tunnel at 27-7, No. 6 Yembal road supply tunnel to Yenangamkanmoi ...	2400	2227	298	2525	
	10	Gravelling No. 6, Yembal road from 25-6 to 28-0 ...	7850	4222	3755	7977	
	11	Improvements to the existing tunnel at 24-6, No. 9 Manapparai road ...	900	512	165	677	
	12	Metalling the tank bund portions of No. 10, South Kolattur road ...	2200	...	771	771	
	13	Acquisition of lands for the formation of (No. 10-a) a road from 8-7, South Kolattur road to the Jain temple at Sittannavasal rock ...	...	1725	602	2327	
	14	Construction of a girder bridge at 8-7, No. 10 South Kolattur road ...	3350	2522	614	3136	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Communications—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	15	Re-modelling the tunnel at 6-6, No. 10 South Kolattur road ...	1300	784	303	1087	
	16	Metalling No. 10-a the branch road to Sittannavasal cave temple ...	1135	...	1082	1082	
	17	Construction of two Hume pipe tunnels in (No. 10-a) the branch road leading to Sittannavasal cave ...	560	...	615	615	
	18	Construction of a girder bridge at 8-0, No. 19 Annavasal—Kolattur road ...	2350	...	1900	1900	
	19	Construction of a road dam across Agniar in No. 14 Adanakkottai—Alangudi road ...	4263	3972	41	4013	
	20	Metalling No. 16 Arimalam—Tirumayyam road from 6-1 to 7-5 and 10-6 to 10-7 ...	4100	...	4055	4055	
	21	Construction of a tunnel at 2-7, No. 20 Viralmalai—Kalamavur road ...	605	...	433	433	
	22	Construction of five pipe tunnels at 1-1, 10-0, 10-2, 10-3 and 11-2 in No. 12 Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ...	1800	...	789	789	
	23	Improvements to No. 27 the 'D' road, Manipallam road from 1-2 to 1-6 including construction of tunnels ...	3250	..	1821	1821	
	24	Gravelling No. 42 Keelanilai—Puduvayal road from 22-5 to 23-1 ...	700	...	485	485	
	25	Formation of (No. 42) a road from Keelanilai to convert the junction of Pallattur—Puduvayal road ...	1440	1190	57	1247	
	26	Renewing with metal the bad portions of No. 7, Tirumayyam—Pillamangalam road ...	7600	4663	2172	6835	
	27	Construction of two 3 feet diameter pipe tunnels at 28-0 and 28-3 in No. 34 Vendampatti—Tirukkalambar road ...	600	...	489	489	
	28	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	5464	...	
		Total Original ...	...	...	28617	...	
		REPAIRS.					
	29	Maintaining No. 1 Trichinopoly road ...	7300	...	6875	6875	
	30	Special repairs to Trichinopoly road ...	3700	...	3687	3687	
	31	Compensation for the acquisition of lands for the gravel quarry No. 1 Trichinopoly road...	...	...	881	881	
	32	Maintaining No. 2 Budalur road ...	3500	...	3451	3451	
	33	Special repairs to No. 2 Budalur road ...	1500	...	1435	1435	
	34	Maintaining No. 3 Tanjore road ...	5850	...	5850	5850	
	35	Special repairs to No. 3 Tanjore road ...	2650	...	2727	2727	
	36	Repairs to the Agniar bridge at 10-1, No. 3 Tanjore road ...	3850	1244	2299	3543	
	37	Maintaining No. 13 Vadavalam—Puduppatti road ...	2500	...	2919	2919	
	38	Special repairs to Vadavalam—Puduppatti road ...	1000	...	947	947	
	39	Maintaining No. 4 Pudukkottai—Karambakkudi road via Alangudi ...	5610	...	5225	5225	
	40	Special repairs No. 4 Pudukkottai—Karambakkudi road via Alangudi ...	1100	...	1190	1190	
	41	Maintaining No. 5 Arantangi road ...	3800	...	3443	3443	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	42	Maintaining No. 6 Yembal road ...	5000	...	4960	4960	
	43	Special repairs to No. 6 Yembal road ...	2500	...	2084	2084	
	44	Maintaining No. 7 Pudukkottai—Pillamangalam road ...	7200	...	7623	7623	
	45	Special repairs to No. 7 Pudukkottai—Pillamangalam road ...	6200	...	5986	5986	
	46	Repairs and improvements to the tunnel at 7-5, No. 7 Madura road ...	980	...	171	171	
	47	Maintaining No. 18 Perumanadu—Konnaiyur road ...	2300	...	2158	2158	
	48	Special repairs to No. 18 Perumanadu—Konnayur road ...	1200	...	992	992	
	49	Maintaining No. 8 Namanasamudram—Vendampatti road ...	5500	...	5177	5177	
	50	Special repairs to No. 8 Namanasamudram—Vendampatti road ...	4500	...	4001	4001	
	51	Gravelling the portion of No. 8 Namanasamudram—Vendampatti road between 12-1 and 14-0 ...	950	...	351	351	
	52	Maintaining No. 9 Pudukkottai—Manapparai road ...	5450	...	5190	5190	
	53	Special repairs to No. 9 Pudukkottai—Manapparai road ...	3050	...	2749	2749	
	54	Gravelling the flood damaged portion in No. 9 Manapparai road, Fasli 1341 ...	560	254	13	267	
	55	Restoration of flood damages in No. 9 Manapparai road (floods of 1931) ...	1600	193	1232	1425	
	56	Maintaining No. 10 South Kolattur road I Section ...	1520	...	1515	1515	
	57	Special repairs to No. 10 South Kolattur road I Section ...	1280	...	1537	1537	
	58	Repairing and gravelling the British portion of No. 10 South Kolattur road ...	6500	...	6439	6439	
	59	Maintaining No. 10 South Kolattur road II Section ...	1450	...	1549	1549	
	60	Special repairs to No. 10 South Kolattur road II Section ...	750	...	795	795	
	61	Maintaining No. 46 Kudumiamalai—Annavaasal road ...	440	...	442	442	
	62	Special repairs to No. 46 Kudumiamalai—Annavaasal road ...	410	...	346	346	
	63	Maintaining No. 19 Annavaasal—Kolattur road ...	1200	...	1172	1172	
	64	Special repairs to No. 19 Annavaasal—Kolattur road ...	400	...	482	482	
	65	Maintaining No. 12 Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ...	2080	...	2118	2118	
	66	Special repairs to No. 12 Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ...	720	...	814	814	
	67	Closing breaches in No. 12 Keeranur—Adanakkottai road caused by the floods of 1931 ...	775	645	18	663	
	68	Maintaining No. 14 Adanakkottai—Alangudi road ...	1732	...	1746	1746	
	69	Special repairs to No. 14 Adanakkottai—Alangudi road ...	367	...	365	365	
	70	Maintaining No. 15 Alangudi—Arimalam road ...	2170	...	2105	2105	
	71	Special repairs to No. 15 Alangudi—Arimalam road ...	330	...	265	265	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	72	Maintaining No. 16 Arimalam—Tirumayyam road ...	2350	...	2070	2070	
	73	Special repairs to No. 16 Arimalam—Tirumayyam road ...	1970	...	2067	2067	
	74	Maintaining No. 20 Viralimalai—Kalamavur road ...	2250	...	2158	2158	
	75	Special repairs to No. 20 Viralimalai—Kalamavur road ...	750	...	859	859	
	76	Raising the tank bund at 2-6, 3-1 of No. 20 Viralimalai—Kalamavur road ...	660	...	108	108	
	77	Special repairs to No. 47 Viralimalai—Manapparai road ...	900	...	839	839	
	78	Maintaining No. 11 Iluppur—Trichinopoly road ...	1380	...	1257	1257	
	79	Special repairs to No. 11 Iluppur—Trichinopoly road ...	620	...	528	528	
	80	Special gravelling No. 11 Iluppur—Trichinopoly road from 8-6 to 10-6 ...	1515	407	740	1147	
	81	Maintaining No. 22 Keeranur—Killakottai road ...	1104	...	1037	1037	
	82	Special repairs to No. 22 Keeranur—Killakottai road ...	588	...	581	581	
	83	Maintaining No. 23 Vellalur—Sembattur road ...	600	...	542	542	
	84	Maintaining No. 25 Perungalur—Varappur road ...	620	...	671	671	
	85	Maintaining No. 40 Karumbakkudi—Ragunathapuram road ...	1500	...	1510	1510	
	86	Maintaining No. 48 Alangudi—Vadagadu road ...	1400	...	1381	1381	
	87	Maintaining No. 41 Rasiamangalam—Kottaikadu Mullangurichi road ...	850	...	729	729	
	88	Maintaining No. 27 village road 'D' (Manipallam road) ...	825	...	768	768	
	89	Maintaining No. 28 village road 'E' (Venkatakulam road) ...	720	...	719	719	
	90	Maintaining No. 32 Arimalam—Kothamangalam road ...	500	...	501	501	
	91	Maintaining No. 6 Valaramanikam—Yembal road ...	1500	...	1424	1424	
	92	Maintaining No. 29 Pilivalam—Virachilai road ...	530	...	481	481	
	93	Special repairs to No. 29 Pilivalam—Virachilai road ...	370	...	418	418	
	94	Maintaining No. 30 Pilivalam—Sengirai road ...	750	...	741	741	
	95	Special repairs to No. 30 Pilivalam—Sengirai road ...	750	...	719	719	
	96	Maintenance and special repairs to No. 45 Panayapatti—Rangiam road ...	2550	135	1448	1583	
	97	Maintaining No. 17 Malakkudippatti—Nemathampatti road ...	1920	...	1758	1758	
	98	Special repairs to No. 17 Malakkudippatti—Nemathampatti road ...	2430	...	2467	2467	
	99	Maintaining No. 31 Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road ...	1600	...	1470	1470	
	100	Special repairs to No. 31 Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road ...	400	...	362	362	
	101	Repairs and improvements to the Pambar bridge at 19-0 in No. 31 Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road ...	1920	742	562	1304	

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	102	Maintaining No. 37 Koppanapatti—Veguppatti road ...	300	...	231	231	
	103	Special repairs to No. 37 Koppanapatti—Veguppatti road ...	880	...	920	920	
	104	Maintaining No. 21 Karayur—Oliamangalam road ...	1740	...	1676	1676	
	105	Special repairs to No. 21 Karayur—Oliamangalam road ...	260	...	207	207	
	106	Maintaining No. 34 Vendampatti—Tirukkalambur road ...	500	...	458	458	
	107	Special repairs to No. 34 Vendampatti—Tirukkalambur road ...	150	...	113	113	
	108	Restoration of flood damages in No. 34 Vendampatti—Tirukkalambur road ...	1000	724	62	786	
	109	Maintaining No. 35 Poolankurichi road ...	375	...	306	306	
	110	Special repairs to No. 35 Poolankurichi road ...	275	...	252	252	
	111	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	5764	...	
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	146228	...	
		Total Original ...	...	...	28617	...	
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	174845	...	
		MARKET AND CARTSTAND.					
		ORIGINAL.					
		Nil.					
		REPAIRS.					
	1	Repairs to the compound wall, etc., of the market at Alangudi ...	1336	1000	133	1133	
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	133	...	
		Total Original ...	...	...	...	...	
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	133	...	
		Works by the Revenue department ...	...	...	914	...	
		Grand Total ...	...	...	1047	...	

: Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1343.	Total.	Remarks.
		VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.					
		ORIGINAL.					
	1	Construction of a tunnel across the supply <i>vari</i> to Ragupathi oorani in Keelanilai—Pudupatti ...	535	...	298	298	
	2	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	12	...	
		Total Original ...	...	...	310	...	
		REPAIRS.					
	3	Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	106	...	
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	106	...	
		Total Original ...	...	...	310	...	
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	416	...	
		Works by the Revenue department ...	...	...	4407	...	
		Grand Total ...	...	...	4823	...	

STATEMENT XLVI.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.						Details of Force at the end of Fasli 1343.						Remarks.		
	At the end of Fasli 1342 (as sanctioned.)			At the end of Fasli 1343.			Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the Force including followers.	
	Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, etc.	Number of men.											
				European Commis- sioned officers.	Native Commissioned officers.	Non-Commissioned officers.			Fighting men.						
Cavalry	14	1	...	1	5	*9	...	...	...	...	1	8	Rs.	Out of the Force, a private and a non-commissioned officer do the duty of gunners. Out of the ten guns possessed by this department, four guns are serviceable, one has been condemned as unfit for use and the remaining five guns being unserviceable are kept for show.	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		36365-9-11
Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	3	...	80	...		
Infantry	97	4	...	...	4	97	...	...	...	...	14	...	...		
Imperial Service Troopers.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Band ...	25	2	1	...	1	25	...	...	...	1	4	20	6510-2-0	0	
Total ...	136	7	1	1	10	131	...	10	...	4	19	113	42875-11-11		

* 10 places vacant. + 13 places vacant.

80

81

STATEMENT XLVII.

Statement showing the Arms and Ammunition imported into the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1343 (1933-1934).

Private or State purchases.	ARMS.			AMMUNITION.						
	Muskets.	Pistols.	Revolvers.	Cartridges.	Gunpowder (lb).	Percussion Caps.	Safety fuses (coils).	Sulphur (lb).	Dynamite.	Detonators.
				Blank and Filled.						
Private purchases ...	3 (guns).	...	...	1,400 rounds.	39½	4 boxes and 4 doz.	900	...	...	...
State purchases ...	60 410 bore	...	...	5,400 rounds B. L. Ball cartridges, 476 bore 3,120 rounds B. L. Blank, 476 bore 3,600 rounds B. L. Ball. 410.	...	...	...	...	...	...



R,
V21194, 8 MN33
N34